TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	3 696 656	298 507	2 911 501	486 648	456 689	35 449	356 370	64 870	1 562 319	371 390	793 531	397 398
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	226 575	3 906	146 056	76 613	38 664	411	24 296	13 957	88 282	4 961	31 631	51 690
5 TO 7 YEARS	311 628	10 844	205 973	94 811	44 705	1 630	29 853	13 222	125 623	9 153	43 822	72 648
8 YEARS	190 713	10 880	125 366	54 467	26 967	1 918	17 995	7 054	80 627	7 291	26 647	46 689
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	595 196	65 188	424 386	105 622	91 074	9 666	67 661	13 747	247 327	48 273	104 386	94 668
4 YEARS	1 040 816	131 745	843 708	65 363	146 339	14 666	123 844	7 829	385 191	122 184	205 398	57 609
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 331 728	75 944	1 166 012	89 772	108 940	7 158	92 721	9 061	635 269	179 528	381 647	74 094
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	64.2	69.6	69.0	31.9	55.9	61.6	60.8	26.0	65.3	81.2	74.0	33.1
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	412 076	49 853	294 041	68 182	140 364	17 903	108 411	14 050	424 715	130 135	136 958	157 622
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	77 770	1 460	50 823	25 487	18 936	267	13 554	5 115	55 191	2 731	16 185	36 275
5 TO 7 YEARS	72 884	4 613	50 579	17 692	20 271	1 279	15 461	3 531	63 388	5 195	18 414	39 779
8 YEARS	33 899	3 990	22 614	7 295	11 333	1 517	8 395	1 421	35 466	4 297	9 596	21 573
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	87 172	16 745	60 574	9 853	35 766	6 489	27 110	2 167	85 115	23 574	27 595	33 946
4 YEARS	88 001	16 245	67 381	4 375	37 318	5 997	30 270	1 051	72 920	28 980	30 060	13 880
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	52 350	6 800	42 070	3 480	16 740	2 354	13 621	765	112 635	65 358	35 108	12 169
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	34.1	46.2	37.2	11.5	38.5	46.6	40.5	12.9	43.7	72.5	47.6	16.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11.1	16.7	10.1	14.0	30.7	50.5	30.4	21.7	27.2	35.0	17.3	39.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	34.3	37.4	34.8	33.3	49.0	65.0	55.8	36.6	62.5	55.0	51.2	70.2
5 TO 7 YEARS	23.4	42.5	24.6	18.7	45.3	78.5	51.8	26.7	50.5	56.8	42.0	54.8
8 YEARS	17.8	36.7	18.0	13.4	42.0	79.1	46.7	20.1	44.0	58.9	36.0	46.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.6	25.7	14.3	9.3	39.3	67.1	40.1	15.8	34.4	48.8	26.4	35.9
4 YEARS	8.5	12.3	8.0	6.7	25.5	40.9	24.4	13.4	18.9	23.7	14.6	24.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.9	9.0	3.6	3.9	15.4	32.9	14.7	8.4	17.7	36.4	9.2	16.4
WHITE												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	3 030 860	228 716	2 385 034	417 110	296 822	19 661	230 540	46 621	1 289 967	309 076	642 038	338 853
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	143 825	1 940	91 438	50 447	23 061	173	14 696	8 192	53 358	2 378	17 989	32 991
5 TO 7 YEARS	224 953	6 355	142 167	76 431	26 492	872	17 064	8 556	88 544	4 877	27 089	56 578
8 YEARS	150 456	7 451	94 925	48 080	16 039	1 031	9 876	5 132	64 075	4 995	18 558	40 522
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	467 268	47 201	323 821	96 246	51 784	4 836	36 521	10 427	199 175	36 195	77 238	85 742
4 YEARS	860 811	102 548	697 475	60 788	98 938	8 615	83 830	6 493	321 039	101 610	165 840	53 589
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 183 547	63 221	1 035 208	85 118	80 508	4 134	68 553	7 821	563 776	159 021	335 324	69 431
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	67.5	72.5	72.6	35.0	60.5	64.8	66.1	30.7	68.6	84.3	78.1	36.3
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	255 707	29 436	180 240	46 031	68 741	8 307	53 320	7 114	314 244	102 990	92 768	118 486
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	47 941	801	31 433	15 707	11 001	142	8 088	2 771	32 816	1 247	9 242	22 327
5 TO 7 YEARS	45 883	2 743	31 547	11 593	10 790	722	8 537	1 531	41 910	2 638	10 774	28 498
8 YEARS	21 918	2 574	13 930	5 414	5 386	811	3 901	674	26 392	2 721	6 224	17 447
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	49 703	9 690	32 671	7 342	14 244	2 787	10 428	1 029	62 207	16 281	17 793	28 133
4 YEARS	52 776	9 112	40 348	3 316	17 604	2 634	14 337	633	55 161	22 214	21 117	11 830
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	37 486	4 516	30 311	2 659	9 716	1 211	8 029	476	95 758	57 889	27 618	10 251
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	35.3	46.3	39.2	13.0	39.7	46.3	41.9	15.6	48.0	77.8	52.5	18.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	8.4	12.9	7.6	11.0	23.2	42.3	23.1	15.3	24.4	33.3	14.4	35.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	33.3	41.3	34.4	31.1	47.7	82.1	55.0	33.8	61.5	52.4	51.4	67.7
5 TO 7 YEARS	20.4	43.2	22.2	15.2	40.7	82.8	50.0	17.9	47.3	54.1	39.8	50.4
8 YEARS	14.6	34.5	14.7	11.3	33.6	78.7	39.5	13.1	41.2	54.5	33.5	43.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	10.6	20.5	10.1	7.6	27.5	57.6	28.6	9.9	31.2	45.0	23.0	32.8
4 YEARS	6.1	8.9	5.8	5.5	17.8	30.6	17.1	9.7	17.2	21.9	12.7	22.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.2	7.1	2.9	3.1	12.1	29.3	11.7	6.1	17.0	36.4	8.2	14.8
BLACK												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	397 856	36 182	310 885	50 789	123 315	12 361	96 837	14 117	187 028	34 189	104 709	48 130
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	26 629	241	12 715	13 673	5 571	126	2 646	2 799	18 598	226	5 588	12 784
5 TO 7 YEARS	41 371	421	25 529	15 421	11 106	196	6 807	4 103	24 781	542	10 025	14 214
8 YEARS	22 422	762	16 088	5 572	7 922	446	5 683	1 793	12 483	966	5 970	5 547
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	88 171	8 576	71 246	8 349	33 963	3 897	26 957	3 109	37 423	6 980	22 301	8 142
4 YEARS	125 021	18 264	102 996	3 761	40 225	5 133	33 902	1 190	47 360	13 511	30 565	3 284
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	94 242	7 918	82 311	4 013	24 528	2 563	20 842	1 123	46 383	11 964	30 260	4 159
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	55.1	72.4	59.6	15.3	52.5	62.3	56.5	16.4	50.1	74.5	58.1	15.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	96 100	12 108	67 701	16 291	54 711	7 533	41 686	5 492	76 535	13 584	30 786	32 165
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	9 561	107	4 177	5 277	2 850	60	1 578	1 212	12 586	98	3 048	9 440
5 TO 7 YEARS	12 799	286	7 134	5 379	5 522	160	3 526	1 836	15 503	421	5 060	10 022
8 YEARS	7 246	494	5 094	1 658	4 297	372	3 235	690	7 201	746	2 651	3 804
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	28 625	4 516	21 792	2 317	18 752	3 065	14 587	1 100	18 351	4 522	8 412	5 417
4 YEARS	27 441	5 215	21 293	933	17 232	2 892	13 953	387	13 188	4 164	7 263	1 761
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	10 428	1 490	8 211	727	6 058	984	4 807	267	9 706	3 633	4 352	1 721
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	39.4	55.4	43.6	10.2	42.6	51.5	45.0	11.9	29.9	57.4	37.7	10.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	24.2	33.5	21.8	32.1	44.4	60.9	43.0	38.9	40.9	39.7	29.4	66.8
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35.9	44.4	32.9	38.6	51.2	47.6	59.6	43.3	67.7	43.4	54.5	73.8
5 TO 7 YEARS	30.9	67.9	27.9	34.9	49.7	81.6	51.8	44.7	62.6	77.7	50.5	70.5
8 YEARS	32.3	64.8	31.7	29.8	54.2	83.4	56.9	38.5	57.7	77.2	44.4	68.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32.5	52.7	30.6	27.8	55.2	78.7	54.1	35.4	49.0	64.8	37.7	66.5
4 YEARS	21.9	28.6	20.7	24.8	42.8	56.3	41.2	32.5	27.8	30.8	23.8	53.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	11.1	18.8	10.0	18.1	24.7	38.4	23.1	23.8	20.9	30.4	14.4	41.4

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	13 345	1 487	11 036	822	1 662	143	1 402	117	7 007	2 113	4 162	732
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	735	9	588	138	128	-	91	37	336	25	192	119
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 035	66	799	170	148	3	127	18	363	67	155	141
8 YEARS	746	69	564	113	105	14	83	8	471	97	263	111
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 371	482	1 716	173	252	50	176	26	1 252	531	570	151
4 YEARS	4 155	549	3 492	114	610	38	554	18	1 993	669	1 199	125
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4 303	312	3 877	114	419	38	371	10	2 592	724	1 783	85
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	63.4	57.9	66.8	27.7	61.9	53.1	66.0	23.9	65.4	65.9	71.6	28.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 816	313	1 363	140	576	64	491	21	2 320	882	1 079	359
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	260	9	212	39	94	-	84	10	216	15	131	70
5 TO 7 YEARS	289	37	206	46	85	3	77	5	211	37	79	95
8 YEARS	165	34	109	22	63	14	49	-	212	66	92	54
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	403	122	268	13	131	30	95	6	556	293	173	90
4 YEARS	448	69	374	5	140	12	128	-	519	237	251	31
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	251	42	194	15	63	5	58	-	606	234	353	19
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	38.5	35.5	41.7	14.3	35.2	26.6	37.9	-	48.5	53.4	56.0	13.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	13.6	21.0	12.4	17.0	34.7	44.8	35.0	17.9	33.1	41.7	25.9	49.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	35.4	100.0	36.1	28.3	73.4	-	92.3	27.0	64.3	60.0	68.2	58.8
5 TO 7 YEARS	27.9	56.1	25.8	27.1	57.4	100.0	60.6	27.8	58.1	55.2	51.0	67.4
8 YEARS	22.1	49.3	19.3	19.5	60.0	100.0	59.0	-	45.0	68.0	35.0	48.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17.0	25.3	15.6	7.5	52.0	60.0	54.0	23.1	44.4	55.2	30.4	59.6
4 YEARS	10.8	12.6	10.7	4.4	23.0	31.6	23.1	-	26.0	35.4	20.9	24.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.8	13.5	5.0	13.2	15.0	13.2	15.6	-	23.4	32.3	19.8	22.4
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	27 882	1 800	25 051	1 031	2 658	308	2 135	215	13 938	3 980	8 947	1 011
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 108	60	871	177	251	17	182	52	441	129	196	116
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 236	123	970	143	308	56	214	38	534	92	264	178
8 YEARS	457	51	338	68	97	5	92	-	332	103	134	95
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 092	216	1 679	197	305	48	211	46	1 181	474	488	219
4 YEARS	4 951	535	4 234	182	742	63	652	27	2 777	931	1 606	240
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	18 038	815	16 959	264	955	119	784	52	8 673	2 251	6 259	163
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	82.5	75.0	84.6	43.3	63.8	59.1	67.3	36.7	82.1	79.9	87.9	39.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 284	503	3 563	218	1 000	157	801	42	4 742	2 270	2 059	413
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	536	39	440	57	146	6	122	18	245	100	84	61
5 TO 7 YEARS	480	82	365	33	119	40	63	16	258	79	93	86
8 YEARS	143	16	115	12	46	-	46	-	199	96	52	51
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	509	53	399	57	115	31	84	-	517	296	138	83
4 YEARS	997	123	838	36	292	48	236	8	840	450	306	84
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 619	190	1 406	23	282	32	250	-	2 683	1 249	1 386	48
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	61.1	62.2	63.0	27.1	57.4	51.0	60.7	19.0	74.3	74.8	82.2	32.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	15.4	27.9	14.2	21.1	37.6	51.0	37.5	19.5	34.0	57.0	23.0	40.9
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	48.4	65.0	50.5	32.2	58.2	35.3	67.0	34.6	55.6	77.5	42.9	52.6
5 TO 7 YEARS	38.8	66.7	37.6	23.1	38.6	71.4	29.4	42.1	48.3	85.9	35.2	48.3
8 YEARS	31.3	31.4	34.0	17.6	47.4	-	50.0	-	59.9	93.2	38.8	53.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	24.3	24.5	23.8	28.9	37.7	64.6	39.8	-	43.8	62.4	28.3	37.9
4 YEARS	20.1	23.0	19.8	19.8	39.4	76.2	36.2	29.6	30.2	48.3	19.1	35.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9.0	23.3	8.3	8.7	29.5	26.9	31.9	-	30.9	55.5	22.1	29.4
SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	655 102	70 935	525 347	58 820	98 280	7 365	78 121	12 794	169 662	48 592	88 848	32 222
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	150 570	3 204	108 827	38 539	28 901	231	19 927	8 743	43 270	3 944	18 945	20 381
5 TO 7 YEARS	121 854	8 652	102 720	10 482	20 246	1 213	16 827	2 206	27 748	6 867	14 976	5 905
8 YEARS	44 976	5 775	36 898	2 303	7 607	956	6 183	468	8 401	2 448	4 494	1 459
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	97 775	20 132	74 642	3 001	13 578	2 029	11 052	497	21 164	8 769	10 394	2 001
4 YEARS	133 821	23 863	107 131	2 827	18 604	2 111	15 875	618	31 486	12 718	17 220	1 548
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	106 106	9 309	95 129	1 668	9 344	825	8 257	262	37 593	13 846	22 819	928
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	36.6	46.8	38.5	7.6	28.4	39.9	30.9	6.9	40.7	54.7	45.1	7.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	162 065	19 116	123 656	19 293	46 454	4 776	37 241	4 437	72 388	22 107	27 188	23 093
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	58 396	1 224	42 278	14 894	14 855	176	11 356	3 323	28 446	2 299	9 905	16 242
5 TO 7 YEARS	40 173	3 745	33 618	2 810	11 538	954	9 931	653	13 554	3 640	6 064	3 850
8 YEARS	12 831	2 338	9 970	523	4 236	761	3 335	140	3 768	1 308	1 632	828
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23 359	6 356	16 567	436	7 121	1 505	5 529	87	8 841	4 715	3 108	1 018
4 YEARS	18 910	4 110	14 377	423	6 456	1 016	5 276	164	8 104	4 171	3 163	770
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	8 396	1 343	6 846	207	2 248	364	1 814	70	9 675	5 974	3 316	385
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	16.8	28.5	17.2	3.3	18.7	28.9	19.0	5.3	24.6	45.9	23.8	5.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	24.7	26.9	23.5	32.8	47.3	64.8	47.7	34.7	42.7	45.5	30.6	71.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	38.8	38.2	38.8	38.6	51.4	76.2	57.0	38.0	65.7	58.3	52.3	79.7
5 TO 7 YEARS	33.0	43.3	32.7	26.8	57.0	78.6	59.0	29.6	48.8	53.0	40.5	65.2
8 YEARS	28.5	40.5	27.0	22.7	55.7	79.6	53.9	29.9	44.9	53.4	36.3	56.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23.9	31.6	22.2	14.5	52.4	74.2	50.0	17.5	41.8	53.8	29.9	50.9
4 YEARS	14.1	17.2	13.4	15.0	34.7	48.1	33.2	26.5	25.7	32.8	18.4	49.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	7.9	14.4	7.2	12.4	24.1	44.1	22.0	26.7	25.7	43.1	14.5	41.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	800 116	49 064	610 154	140 898	55 986	2 810	40 375	12 801	206 867	26 230	87 934	92 703
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	56 349	662	34 361	21 326	5 901	58	3 363	2 480	19 223	568	5 575	13 080
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	86 382	1 263	50 445	34 674	7 162	92	3 963	3 107	30 372	1 099	8 139	21 134
8 YEARS	55 343	1 942	34 571	18 830	4 621	204	2 654	1 763	19 623	1 273	5 079	13 271
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	153 167	11 098	108 200	33 869	12 775	869	8 994	2 912	48 581	6 626	17 898	24 057
4 YEARS	236 698	24 846	197 024	14 828	16 115	1 211	13 770	1 134	43 938	9 879	24 300	9 759
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	212 177	9 253	185 553	17 371	9 412	376	7 631	1 405	45 130	6 785	26 943	11 402
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	56.1	69.5	62.7	22.9	45.6	56.5	53.0	19.8	43.1	63.5	58.3	22.8
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	97 449	6 851	65 860	24 738	18 304	1 566	13 628	3 110	76 430	10 704	22 072	43 654
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	21 005	336	12 625	8 044	2 921	54	1 892	975	12 474	340	2 984	9 150
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	19 243	533	11 479	7 231	2 872	75	1 922	875	16 802	755	3 532	12 515
8 YEARS	8 882	681	5 174	3 027	1 674	172	1 160	342	9 744	945	2 015	6 784
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	19 882	2 468	13 263	4 151	4 645	611	3 444	590	19 790	4 152	5 636	10 002
4 YEARS	18 158	2 213	14 741	1 204	4 533	534	3 804	195	9 889	2 493	4 553	2 843
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	10 279	620	8 578	1 081	1 659	120	1 406	133	7 731	2 019	3 352	2 360
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	29.2	41.4	35.4	9.2	33.8	41.8	38.2	10.5	23.1	42.2	35.8	11.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	12.2	14.0	10.8	17.6	32.7	55.7	33.8	24.3	36.9	40.8	25.1	47.1
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	37.3	50.8	36.7	37.7	49.5	93.1	56.3	39.3	64.9	59.9	53.5	70.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	22.3	42.2	22.8	20.9	40.1	81.5	48.5	28.2	55.3	68.7	43.4	59.2
8 YEARS	16.0	35.1	15.0	16.1	36.2	84.3	43.7	19.4	49.7	74.2	39.7	51.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	13.0	22.2	12.3	12.3	36.4	70.3	38.3	20.3	40.7	62.7	31.5	41.6
4 YEARS	7.7	8.9	7.5	8.1	28.1	44.1	27.6	17.2	22.5	25.2	18.7	29.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.8	6.7	4.6	6.2	17.6	31.9	18.4	9.5	17.1	29.8	12.4	20.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	129 230	11 312	103 855	14 063	16 902	1 714	13 138	2 050	93 721	38 527	42 968	12 226
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	5 414	73	3 573	1 768	1 110	7	695	408	2 181	172	845	1 164
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	7 369	236	4 837	2 296	1 023	28	671	324	2 957	152	1 114	1 691
8 YEARS	4 470	230	2 967	1 273	773	62	510	201	2 183	240	758	1 185
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15 918	1 836	11 326	2 756	3 091	412	2 287	392	7 935	2 118	3 061	2 756
4 YEARS	32 955	4 371	26 834	1 750	5 064	644	4 205	215	17 571	7 749	8 002	1 820
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	63 104	4 566	54 318	4 220	5 841	561	4 770	510	60 894	28 096	29 188	3 610
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	74.3	79.0	78.1	42.5	64.5	70.3	68.3	35.4	83.7	93.0	86.6	44.4
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	11 613	2 028	8 058	1 527	4 235	797	3 130	308	30 446	19 509	6 888	4 049
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 593	28	1 024	541	500	7	354	139	1 308	89	387	832
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 411	117	950	344	360	22	302	36	1 358	51	445	862
8 YEARS	787	69	545	173	287	32	221	34	967	159	275	533
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 449	531	1 658	260	1 148	247	847	54	2 769	1 027	763	979
4 YEARS	2 516	586	1 842	88	1 037	237	789	11	4 376	2 769	1 234	373
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2 857	697	2 039	121	903	252	617	34	19 668	15 414	3 784	470
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	46.3	63.3	48.2	13.7	45.8	61.4	44.9	14.6	79.0	93.2	72.9	20.8
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	9.0	17.9	7.8	10.9	25.1	46.5	23.8	15.0	32.5	50.6	16.0	33.1
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	29.4	38.4	28.7	30.6	45.0	100.0	50.9	34.1	60.0	51.7	45.8	71.5
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	19.1	49.6	19.6	15.0	35.2	78.6	45.0	11.1	45.9	33.6	39.9	51.0
8 YEARS	17.6	30.0	18.4	13.6	37.1	51.6	43.3	16.9	44.3	66.3	36.3	45.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15.4	28.9	14.6	9.4	37.1	60.0	37.0	13.8	34.9	48.5	24.9	35.5
4 YEARS	7.6	13.4	6.9	5.0	20.5	36.8	18.8	5.1	24.9	35.7	15.4	20.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.5	15.3	3.8	2.9	15.5	44.9	12.9	6.7	32.3	54.9	13.0	13.0

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	102 493	7 855	80 136	14 502	12 533	1 028	9 411	2 094	35 026	6 347	17 731	10 948
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	5 079	81	2 446	2 552	766	16	245	505	2 535	39	806	1 690
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	7 543	72	4 563	2 908	1 031	7	521	503	3 623	160	1 100	2 363
8 YEARS	5 030	166	3 415	1 449	786	48	570	168	1 961	72	713	1 176
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	17 243	1 282	12 600	3 361	2 683	268	2 064	351	6 961	959	3 224	2 778
4 YEARS	36 553	4 494	29 997	2 062	4 349	491	3 581	277	10 193	2 949	5 775	1 469
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	31 045	1 760	27 115	2 170	2 918	198	2 430	290	9 753	2 168	6 113	1 472
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	66.0	79.6	71.3	29.2	58.0	67.0	63.9	27.1	56.9	80.6	67.0	26.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	9 900	1 272	6 935	1 693	4 365	619	3 262	484	9 603	1 840	3 876	3 887
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 021	23	460	538	283	4	101	178	1 467	30	423	1 014
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 448	29	907	512	381	7	234	140	1 601	88	489	1 024
8 YEARS	793	72	525	196	410	44	320	46	725	44	279	402
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 513	398	1 842	273	1 219	203	932	84	2 508	600	1 041	867
4 YEARS	2 920	579	2 242	99	1 505	286	1 199	20	1 911	562	979	370
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 205	171	959	75	567	75	476	16	1 391	516	665	210
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	41.7	59.0	46.2	10.3	47.5	58.3	51.3	7.4	34.4	58.6	42.4	14.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	9.7	16.2	8.7	11.7	34.8	60.2	34.7	23.1	27.4	29.0	21.9	35.5
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	20.1	28.4	18.8	21.1	36.9	25.0	41.2	35.2	57.9	76.9	52.5	60.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	19.2	40.3	19.9	17.6	37.0	100.0	44.9	27.8	44.2	55.0	44.5	43.3
8 YEARS	15.8	43.4	15.4	13.5	52.2	91.7	56.1	27.4	37.0	61.1	39.1	34.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	14.6	31.0	14.6	8.1	45.4	75.7	45.2	23.9	36.0	62.6	32.3	31.2
4 YEARS	8.0	12.9	7.5	4.8	34.6	58.2	33.5	7.2	18.7	19.1	17.0	25.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.9	9.7	3.5	3.5	19.4	37.9	19.6	5.5	14.3	23.8	10.9	14.3

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	82 592	6 736	65 666	10 190	10 170	754	7 849	1 567	28 009	5 716	14 952	7 341
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	8 840	56	5 713	3 071	1 715	-	1 063	652	2 693	27	1 073	1 593
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	7 793	337	5 872	1 584	1 287	94	891	302	2 128	156	828	1 144
8 YEARS	4 424	421	3 164	839	661	101	470	90	1 273	197	479	597
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	12 691	1 642	9 328	1 721	1 694	230	1 246	218	4 713	1 057	2 125	1 531
4 YEARS	22 098	2 699	18 130	1 269	2 692	188	2 343	161	7 163	2 246	3 919	998
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	26 746	1 581	23 459	1 706	2 121	141	1 836	144	10 039	2 033	6 528	1 478
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	59.1	63.5	63.3	29.2	47.3	43.6	53.2	19.5	61.4	74.9	69.9	33.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	11 279	1 492	8 080	1 707	3 817	498	2 892	427	7 757	1 937	2 895	2 925
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	2 988	13	1 861	1 114	922	-	633	289	1 812	22	577	1 213
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	2 024	193	1 583	248	670	94	521	55	1 060	119	345	596
8 YEARS	981	183	728	70	356	86	250	20	638	119	208	311
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 163	526	1 515	122	811	176	615	20	1 569	644	533	392
4 YEARS	1 935	404	1 445	86	771	102	639	30	1 363	644	482	237
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 188	173	948	67	287	40	234	13	1 315	389	750	176
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	27.7	38.7	29.6	9.0	27.7	28.5	30.2	10.1	34.5	53.3	42.6	14.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	13.7	22.1	12.3	16.8	37.5	66.0	36.8	27.2	27.7	33.9	19.4	39.8
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	33.8	23.2	32.6	36.3	53.8	-	59.5	44.3	67.3	81.5	53.8	76.1
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	26.0	57.3	27.0	15.7	52.1	100.0	58.5	18.2	49.8	76.3	41.7	52.1
8 YEARS	22.2	43.5	23.0	8.3	53.9	85.1	53.2	22.2	50.1	60.4	43.4	52.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	17.0	32.0	16.2	7.1	47.9	76.5	49.4	9.2	33.3	60.9	25.1	25.6
4 YEARS	8.8	15.0	8.0	6.8	28.6	54.3	27.3	18.6	19.0	28.7	12.3	23.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.4	10.9	4.0	3.9	13.5	28.4	12.7	9.0	13.1	19.1	11.5	11.9

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	786 329	61 192	641 707	83 430	105 046	8 714	84 381	11 951	371 441	90 773	206 138	74 530
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	23 012	803	14 666	7 543	3 183	58	1 940	1 185	11 320	1 190	4 751	5 379
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	46 359	1 741	30 347	14 271	6 479	266	3 869	2 344	21 810	2 104	8 027	11 679
8 YEARS	33 988	1 692	23 020	9 276	5 093	295	3 484	1 314	16 088	1 565	5 778	8 745
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	124 674	13 665	91 471	19 538	22 267	2 517	16 770	2 980	56 287	11 979	24 878	19 430
4 YEARS	225 253	26 130	185 427	13 696	39 117	3 717	33 414	1 986	99 136	31 220	54 747	13 169
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	333 043	17 161	296 776	19 106	28 907	1 861	24 904	2 142	166 800	42 715	107 957	16 128
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	71.0	70.7	75.1	39.3	64.8	64.0	69.1	34.5	71.6	81.5	78.9	39.3
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	57 786	7 977	41 685	8 124	24 971	3 686	19 177	2 108	77 548	25 131	27 599	24 818
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	5 361	200	3 220	1 941	1 225	41	785	399	6 148	681	2 038	3 429
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	7 571	518	4 754	2 299	2 446	173	1 641	632	10 448	1 336	3 010	6 102
8 YEARS	4 566	504	3 023	1 039	1 767	229	1 286	252	6 657	764	1 877	4 016
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15 198	3 075	10 669	1 454	7 939	1 609	5 954	376	17 301	5 387	5 766	6 148
4 YEARS	15 482	2 645	11 998	839	8 118	1 200	6 619	299	15 522	5 867	6 818	2 837
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	9 608	1 035	8 021	552	3 476	434	2 892	150	21 472	11 096	8 090	2 286
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	43.4	46.1	48.0	17.1	46.4	44.3	49.6	21.3	47.7	67.5	54.0	20.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	7.3	13.0	6.5	9.7	23.8	42.3	22.7	17.6	20.9	27.7	13.4	33.3
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	23.3	24.9	22.0	25.7	38.5	70.7	40.5	33.7	54.3	57.2	42.9	63.7
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	16.3	29.8	15.7	16.1	37.8	65.0	42.4	27.0	47.9	63.5	37.5	52.2
8 YEARS	13.4	29.8	13.1	11.2	34.7	77.6	36.9	19.2	41.4	48.8	32.5	45.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	12.2	22.5	11.7	7.4	35.7	63.9	35.5	12.6	30.7	45.0	23.2	31.6
4 YEARS	6.9	10.1	6.5	6.1	20.8	32.3	19.8	15.1	15.7	18.8	12.5	21.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2.9	6.0	2.7	2.9	12.0	23.3	11.6	7.0	12.9	26.0	7.5	14.2

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	115 045	9 144	94 346	11 555	18 309	1 158	15 126	2 025	34 254	6 461	19 365	8 428
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	11 798	122	8 807	2 869	3 031	30	2 262	739	3 777	103	1 686	1 988
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	13 225	585	10 637	2 003	3 087	131	2 582	374	2 852	277	1 441	1 134
8 YEARS	5 772	294	4 502	976	1 324	105	1 033	186	1 595	134	721	740
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	12 798	1 542	9 885	1 371	2 335	224	1 922	189	3 641	805	1 681	1 155
4 YEARS	32 915	4 526	26 509	1 880	4 820	442	4 106	272	9 408	2 598	5 159	1 651
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	38 537	2 075	34 006	2 456	3 712	226	3 221	265	12 981	2 544	8 677	1 760
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	62.1	72.2	64.1	37.5	46.6	57.7	48.4	26.5	65.4	79.6	71.4	40.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	20 710	2 396	16 531	1 783	7 534	760	6 341	433	10 501	2 451	4 517	3 533
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	4 532	51	3 572	909	1 435	30	1 188	217	2 602	69	1 023	1 510
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 769	318	4 053	398	1 683	83	1 504	96	1 450	199	621	630
8 YEARS	1 654	192	1 327	135	699	105	567	27	640	93	286	261
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	3 008	645	2 236	127	1 117	163	926	28	1 464	522	585	357
4 YEARS	4 383	918	3 315	150	1 771	293	1 433	45	2 100	799	904	397
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2 364	272	2 028	64	829	86	723	20	2 245	769	1 098	378
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	32.6	49.7	32.3	12.0	34.5	49.9	34.0	15.0	41.4	64.0	44.3	21.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	18.0	26.2	17.5	15.4	41.1	65.6	41.9	21.4	30.7	37.9	23.3	41.9
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	38.4	41.8	40.6	31.7	47.3	100.0	52.5	29.4	68.9	67.0	60.7	76.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	36.1	54.4	38.1	19.9	54.5	63.4	58.2	25.7	50.8	71.8	43.1	55.6
8 YEARS	28.7	65.3	29.5	13.8	52.8	100.0	54.9	14.5	40.1	69.4	39.7	35.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	23.5	41.8	22.6	9.3	47.8	72.8	48.2	14.8	40.2	64.8	34.8	30.9
4 YEARS	13.3	20.3	12.5	8.0	36.7	66.3	34.9	16.5	22.3	30.8	17.5	24.0
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	6.1	13.1	6.0	2.6	22.3	38.1	22.4	7.5	17.3	30.2	12.7	21.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	748 335	62 259	624 354	61 722	95 166	7 392	78 543	9 231	366 715	92 137	223 052	51 526
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	28 048	863	18 871	8 314	4 272	105	2 622	1 545	14 520	1 737	6 321	6 462
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	50 554	2 941	36 126	11 487	6 704	317	4 565	1 822	22 921	3 543	10 264	9 114
8 YEARS	31 020	2 239	22 606	6 175	4 499	318	3 268	913	13 051	2 169	5 448	5 434
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	114 169	13 899	87 164	13 106	19 345	1 821	15 234	2 290	50 118	12 999	25 688	11 431
4 YEARS	206 739	26 355	171 466	8 918	33 011	3 208	28 554	1 249	99 054	33 186	57 033	8 835
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	317 805	15 962	288 121	13 722	27 335	1 623	24 300	1 412	167 051	38 503	118 298	10 250
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	70.1	68.0	73.6	36.7	63.4	65.4	67.3	28.8	72.6	77.8	78.6	37.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	58 850	8 023	44 311	6 516	23 767	2 967	18 981	1 819	68 321	22 589	28 726	17 006
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	6 522	231	4 406	1 885	1 749	45	1 227	477	7 155	854	2 434	3 867
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	8 984	962	6 171	1 851	2 697	239	1 932	526	9 601	1 623	3 657	4 321
8 YEARS	4 482	567	3 265	650	1 727	196	1 359	172	4 550	1 070	1 500	1 980
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	14 575	2 797	10 626	1 152	6 928	1 083	5 455	390	14 860	5 308	5 847	3 705
4 YEARS	15 069	2 495	12 061	513	7 297	1 031	6 136	130	14 471	5 869	6 776	1 826
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	9 218	971	7 782	465	3 369	373	2 872	124	17 684	7 865	8 512	1 307
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	41.3	43.2	44.8	15.0	44.9	47.3	47.5	14.0	47.1	60.8	53.2	18.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	7.9	12.9	7.1	10.6	25.0	40.1	24.2	19.7	18.6	24.5	12.9	33.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	23.3	26.8	23.3	22.7	40.9	42.9	46.8	30.9	49.3	49.2	38.5	59.8
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	17.8	32.7	17.1	16.1	40.2	75.4	42.3	28.9	41.9	45.8	35.6	47.4
8 YEARS	14.4	25.3	14.4	10.5	38.4	61.6	41.6	18.8	34.9	49.3	27.5	36.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	12.8	20.1	12.2	8.8	35.8	59.5	35.8	17.0	29.7	40.8	22.8	32.4
4 YEARS	7.3	9.5	7.0	5.8	22.1	32.1	21.5	10.4	14.6	17.7	11.9	20.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2.9	6.1	2.7	3.4	12.3	23.0	11.8	8.8	10.6	20.4	7.2	12.8

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-
EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	65 139	3 797	50 463	10 879	8 875	455	6 961	1 459	13 571	1 741	6 319	5 511
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	18 704	246	13 906	4 552	3 636	34	2 709	893	3 437	91	1 300	2 046
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	9 592	275	8 232	1 085	1 693	72	1 390	231	1 330	76	624	630
8 YEARS	3 389	314	2 313	762	399	66	272	61	611	46	128	437
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	6 786	800	4 861	1 125	659	98	502	59	1 525	369	577	579
4 YEARS	11 724	1 373	8 880	1 471	1 281	128	1 094	59	2 680	474	1 330	876
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	14 944	789	12 271	1 884	1 207	57	994	156	3 988	685	2 360	943
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	40.9	56.9	41.9	30.8	28.0	40.7	30.0	14.7	49.1	66.6	58.4	33.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	18 920	1 191	15 109	2 620	4 284	298	3 462	524	5 940	1 033	2 105	2 802
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	9 553	176	7 445	1 932	2 157	34	1 749	374	2 617	67	831	1 719
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 051	174	3 540	337	988	63	817	108	815	76	382	357
8 YEARS	1 064	141	860	63	197	55	135	7	268	40	55	173
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 564	348	1 111	105	320	75	236	9	729	305	244	180
4 YEARS	1 650	244	1 325	81	391	45	336	10	663	220	227	216
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 038	108	828	102	231	26	189	16	848	325	366	157
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	14.2	29.6	14.2	7.0	14.5	23.8	15.2	5.0	25.4	52.8	28.2	13.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	29.0	31.4	29.9	24.1	48.3	65.5	49.7	35.9	43.8	59.3	33.3	50.8
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	51.1	71.5	53.5	42.4	59.3	100.0	64.6	41.9	76.1	73.6	63.9	84.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	42.2	63.3	43.0	31.1	58.4	87.5	58.8	46.8	61.3	100.0	61.2	56.7
8 YEARS	31.4	44.9	37.2	8.3	49.4	83.3	49.6	11.5	43.9	87.0	43.0	39.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	23.0	43.5	22.9	9.3	48.6	76.5	47.0	15.3	47.8	82.7	42.3	31.1
4 YEARS	14.1	17.8	14.9	5.5	30.5	35.2	30.7	16.9	24.7	46.4	17.1	24.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	6.9	13.7	6.7	5.4	19.1	45.6	19.0	10.3	21.3	47.4	15.5	16.6

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	268 838	20 157	214 524	34 157	41 237	3 410	32 272	5 555	100 963	18 774	54 734	27 455
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	21 481	198	13 151	8 132	5 224	37	3 237	1 950	7 935	232	2 600	5 103
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	25 858	1 129	18 791	5 938	5 485	342	4 165	978	8 545	423	3 513	4 609
8 YEARS	13 451	979	9 433	3 039	2 718	320	1 858	540	4 831	401	1 767	2 663
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	34 768	4 340	25 501	4 927	6 321	869	4 710	742	13 391	2 569	6 026	4 796
4 YEARS	75 684	9 053	61 394	5 237	12 616	1 300	10 531	785	25 923	6 833	14 413	4 677
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	97 596	4 458	86 254	6 884	8 873	542	7 771	560	40 338	8 316	26 415	5 607
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	64.5	67.0	68.8	35.5	52.1	54.0	56.7	24.2	65.6	80.7	74.6	37.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	38 724	5 310	28 373	5 041	15 771	2 268	12 329	1 174	28 502	6 500	10 744	11 258
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	7 394	80	4 749	2 565	2 531	21	1 871	639	5 403	137	1 465	3 801
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	7 894	720	6 061	1 113	3 069	320	2 539	210	4 264	255	1 540	2 469
8 YEARS	3 229	635	2 200	394	1 367	291	974	102	2 085	271	683	1 131
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	7 538	1 778	5 332	428	3 062	680	2 295	87	4 764	1 406	1 768	1 590
4 YEARS	7 879	1 536	6 034	309	3 814	684	3 046	84	5 371	1 654	2 493	1 224
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4 790	561	3 997	232	1 928	272	1 604	52	6 615	2 777	2 795	1 043
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	32.7	39.5	35.4	10.7	36.4	42.2	37.7	11.6	42.1	68.2	49.2	20.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	14.4	26.3	13.2	14.8	38.2	66.5	38.2	21.1	28.2	34.6	19.6	41.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	34.4	40.4	36.1	31.5	48.4	56.8	57.8	32.8	68.1	59.1	56.3	74.5
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	30.5	63.8	32.3	18.7	56.0	93.6	61.0	21.5	49.9	60.3	43.8	53.6
8 YEARS	24.0	64.9	23.3	13.0	50.3	90.9	52.4	18.9	43.2	67.6	38.7	42.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	21.7	41.0	20.9	8.7	48.4	78.3	48.7	11.7	35.6	54.7	29.3	33.2
4 YEARS	10.4	17.0	9.8	5.9	30.2	52.6	28.9	10.7	20.7	24.2	17.3	26.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.9	12.6	4.6	3.4	21.7	50.2	20.6	9.3	16.4	33.4	10.6	18.6

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	80 061	8 516	63 172	8 373	12 987	1 400	10 139	1 448	75 699	31 925	35 495	8 279
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	3 045	51	2 093	901	665	4	452	209	1 488	145	658	685
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 296	191	2 895	1 210	754	28	489	237	1 888	119	810	959
8 YEARS	2 424	170	1 605	649	567	57	381	129	1 462	206	526	730
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	9 861	1 352	6 854	1 655	2 394	340	1 755	299	5 893	1 792	2 288	1 813
4 YEARS	20 003	3 113	15 773	1 117	3 970	530	3 283	157	14 453	6 648	6 376	1 429
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	40 432	3 639	33 952	2 841	4 637	441	3 779	417	50 515	23 015	24 837	2 663
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	75.5	79.3	78.7	47.3	66.3	69.4	69.7	39.6	85.8	92.9	87.9	49.4
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	7 830	1 527	5 518	785	3 344	638	2 493	213	23 759	15 668	5 469	2 622
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	916	18	656	242	349	4	261	84	867	70	297	500
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	891	99	608	184	268	22	216	30	872	44	321	507
8 YEARS	518	56	359	103	226	27	173	26	704	138	219	347
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 718	413	1 191	114	941	212	694	35	1 983	838	521	624
4 YEARS	1 714	424	1 238	52	840	183	653	4	3 641	2 399	945	297
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2 073	517	1 466	90	720	190	496	34	15 692	12 179	3 166	347
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	48.4	61.6	49.0	18.1	46.7	58.5	46.1	17.8	81.4	93.0	75.2	24.6
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	9.8	17.9	8.7	9.4	25.7	45.6	24.6	14.7	31.4	49.1	15.4	31.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	30.1	35.3	31.3	26.9	52.5	100.0	57.7	40.2	58.3	48.3	45.1	73.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	20.7	51.8	21.0	15.2	35.5	78.6	44.2	12.7	46.2	37.0	39.6	52.9
8 YEARS	21.4	32.9	22.4	15.9	39.9	47.4	45.4	20.2	48.2	67.0	41.6	47.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	17.4	30.5	17.4	6.9	39.3	62.4	39.5	11.7	33.7	46.8	22.8	34.4
4 YEARS	8.6	13.6	7.8	4.7	21.2	34.5	19.9	2.5	25.2	36.1	14.8	20.8
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	5.1	14.2	4.3	3.2	15.5	43.1	13.1	8.2	31.1	52.9	12.7	13.0

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL	31 132	2 332	23 884	4 916	4 964	474	3 644	846	14 452	2 970	7 397	4 085
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	1 704	41	748	915	327	12	90	225	855	32	259	564
5 TO 7 YEARS	1 875	16	1 096	763	317	7	147	163	1 233	97	365	771
8 YEARS	1 454	61	931	462	365	26	247	92	602	15	271	316
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	5 194	480	3 649	1 065	1 039	139	777	123	2 710	340	1 278	1 092
4 YEARS	8 894	1 072	7 075	747	1 672	183	1 377	112	4 201	1 178	2 356	667
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	12 011	662	10 385	964	1 244	107	1 006	131	4 851	1 308	2 868	675
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	67.1	74.4	73.1	34.8	58.7	61.2	65.4	28.7	62.6	83.7	70.6	32.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 708	507	2 562	639	1 829	286	1 324	219	4 120	924	1 711	1 485
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	440	-	190	250	130	-	34	96	543	30	145	368
5 TO 7 YEARS	418	7	249	162	128	7	76	45	616	49	213	354
8 YEARS	336	41	212	83	212	26	154	32	293	11	110	172
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	936	178	689	69	510	107	379	24	1 003	197	466	340
4 YEARS	1 053	192	813	48	600	96	489	15	863	263	426	174
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	525	89	409	27	249	50	192	7	802	374	351	77
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	42.6	55.4	47.7	11.7	46.4	51.0	51.4	10.0	40.4	68.9	45.4	16.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11.9	21.7	10.7	13.0	36.8	60.3	36.3	25.9	28.5	31.1	23.1	36.4
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS	25.8	-	25.4	27.3	39.8	-	37.8	42.7	63.5	93.8	56.0	65.2
5 TO 7 YEARS	22.3	43.8	22.7	21.2	40.4	100.0	51.7	27.6	50.0	50.5	58.4	45.9
8 YEARS	23.1	67.2	22.8	18.0	58.1	100.0	62.3	34.8	48.7	73.3	40.6	54.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	18.0	37.1	18.9	6.5	49.1	77.0	48.8	19.5	37.0	57.9	36.5	31.1
4 YEARS	11.8	17.9	11.5	6.4	35.9	52.5	35.5	13.4	20.5	22.3	18.1	26.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.4	13.4	3.9	2.8	20.0	46.7	19.1	5.3	16.5	28.6	12.2	11.4

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	59 061	4 872	47 169	7 020	7 683	624	5 973	1 086	22 466	4 779	12 468	5 219
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	4 841	27	3 132	1 682	963	-	610	353	1 770	22	735	1 013
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 843	207	3 520	1 116	871	65	588	218	1 530	130	613	787
8 YEARS	2 851	213	2 101	537	492	74	335	83	905	102	358	445
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	9 248	1 126	6 909	1 213	1 405	185	1 048	172	3 551	807	1 761	983
4 YEARS	16 371	2 038	13 288	1 045	2 195	174	1 884	137	6 028	1 921	3 321	786
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	20 907	1 261	18 219	1 427	1 757	126	1 508	123	8 682	1 797	5 680	1 205
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	63.1	67.7	66.8	35.2	51.4	48.1	56.8	23.9	65.5	77.8	72.2	38.1
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	7 368	1 007	5 391	970	2 740	391	2 106	243	5 804	1 480	2 308	2 016
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 587	-	1 045	542	483	-	363	120	1 167	22	394	751
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 179	131	857	191	430	65	319	46	754	93	256	405
8 YEARS	573	80	455	38	258	59	179	20	447	51	147	249
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 660	384	1 196	80	663	137	506	20	1 185	455	461	269
4 YEARS	1 462	286	1 113	63	667	90	553	24	1 140	535	407	198
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	907	126	725	56	239	40	186	13	1 111	324	643	144
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	32.2	40.9	34.1	12.3	33.1	33.2	35.1	15.2	38.8	58.0	45.5	17.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	12.5	20.7	11.4	13.8	35.7	62.7	35.3	22.4	25.8	31.0	18.5	38.6
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	32.8	-	33.4	32.2	50.2	-	59.5	34.0	65.9	100.0	53.6	74.1
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	24.3	63.3	24.3	17.1	49.4	100.0	54.3	21.1	49.3	71.5	41.8	51.5
8 YEARS	20.1	37.6	21.7	7.1	52.4	79.7	53.4	24.1	49.4	50.0	41.1	56.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	17.9	34.1	17.3	6.6	47.2	74.1	48.3	11.6	33.4	56.4	26.2	27.4
4 YEARS	8.9	14.0	8.4	6.0	30.4	51.7	29.4	17.5	18.9	27.9	12.3	25.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.3	10.0	4.0	3.9	13.6	31.7	12.3	10.6	12.8	18.0	11.3	12.0

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	224 690	19 386	176 971	28 333	43 547	4 164	34 389	4 994	167 127	40 225	98 066	28 836
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	9 176	445	5 995	2 736	1 596	55	987	554	5 244	647	2 309	2 288
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	15 916	918	10 686	4 312	2 934	183	1 792	959	9 050	1 038	3 875	4 137
8 YEARS	10 328	613	6 999	2 716	2 440	136	1 749	555	6 156	674	2 514	2 968
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	38 087	4 508	27 823	5 756	9 758	1 311	7 239	1 208	21 885	4 567	10 193	7 125
4 YEARS	60 385	7 474	47 809	5 102	15 577	1 588	13 099	890	43 505	12 857	24 704	5 944
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	90 798	5 428	77 659	7 711	11 242	891	9 523	828	81 287	20 442	54 471	6 374
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	67.3	66.6	70.9	45.2	61.6	59.5	65.8	34.4	74.7	82.8	80.7	42.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	24 325	3 684	17 764	2 877	12 634	2 049	9 665	920	32 717	10 580	12 857	9 280
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	2 307	125	1 419	763	686	41	429	216	2 972	409	1 020	1 543
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	3 169	298	2 077	794	1 171	120	780	271	4 463	677	1 527	2 259
8 YEARS	1 984	273	1 422	289	986	136	751	99	2 556	387	813	1 356
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	7 006	1 488	5 082	436	4 277	928	3 240	109	6 735	2 160	2 488	2 087
4 YEARS	6 425	1 060	4 966	399	3 947	597	3 188	162	6 996	2 503	3 313	1 180
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3 434	440	2 798	196	1 567	227	1 277	63	8 995	4 444	3 696	855
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	40.5	40.7	43.7	20.7	43.6	40.2	46.2	24.5	48.9	65.7	54.5	21.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	10.8	19.0	10.0	10.2	29.0	49.2	28.1	18.4	19.6	26.3	13.1	32.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	25.1	28.1	23.7	27.9	43.0	74.5	43.5	39.0	56.7	63.2	44.2	67.4
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	19.9	32.5	19.4	18.4	39.9	65.6	43.5	28.3	49.3	65.2	39.4	54.6
8 YEARS	19.2	44.5	20.3	10.6	40.4	100.0	42.9	17.8	41.5	57.4	32.3	45.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	18.4	33.0	18.3	7.6	43.8	70.8	44.8	9.0	30.8	47.3	24.4	29.3
4 YEARS	10.6	14.2	10.4	7.8	25.3	37.6	24.3	18.2	16.1	19.5	13.4	19.9
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.8	8.1	3.6	2.5	13.9	25.5	13.4	7.6	11.1	21.7	6.8	13.4

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EDINBURG CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	5 476	439	4 180	857	1 015	93	736	186	1 754	516	789	449
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 481	22	1 019	440	328	4	236	88	357	9	160	188
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	594	11	465	118	192	7	143	42	156	-	70	86
8 YEARS	282	17	205	60	66	7	32	27	26	5	14	7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	591	98	430	63	68	9	54	5	170	64	50	56
4 YEARS	893	158	686	49	167	46	111	10	335	139	155	41
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 635	133	1 375	127	194	20	160	14	710	299	340	71
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	46.2	66.3	49.3	20.5	35.6	71.0	36.8	12.9	59.6	84.9	62.7	24.9
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	1 233	111	941	181	486	53	387	46	928	333	336	259
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	588	16	425	147	169	4	139	26	288	9	133	146
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	225	7	199	19	130	7	110	13	138	-	63	75
8 YEARS	82	7	68	7	46	7	32	7	19	5	14	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	116	30	86	-	46	9	37	-	102	58	44	-
4 YEARS	116	39	77	-	33	14	19	-	146	91	26	29
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	106	12	86	8	62	12	50	-	235	170	56	9
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	18.0	45.9	17.3	4.4	19.5	49.1	17.8	-	41.1	78.4	24.4	14.7
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	22.5	25.3	22.5	21.1	47.9	57.0	52.6	24.7	52.9	64.5	42.6	57.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	39.7	72.7	41.7	33.4	51.5	100.0	58.9	29.5	80.7	100.0	83.1	77.7
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	37.9	63.6	42.8	16.1	67.7	100.0	76.9	31.0	88.5	-	90.0	87.2
8 YEARS	29.1	41.2	33.2	11.7	69.7	100.0	100.0	25.9	73.1	100.0	100.0	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	19.6	30.6	20.0	-	67.6	100.0	68.5	-	60.0	90.6	88.0	-
4 YEARS	13.0	24.7	11.2	-	19.8	30.4	17.1	-	43.6	65.5	16.8	70.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	6.5	9.0	6.3	6.3	32.0	60.0	31.3	-	33.7	56.9	16.5	12.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	103 676	7 715	85 233	10 728	17 261	1 094	14 242	1 925	32 596	6 224	18 453	7 919
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	10 073	119	7 431	2 523	2 820	27	2 105	688	3 482	103	1 548	1 831
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	11 815	497	9 416	1 902	2 871	124	2 405	342	2 667	274	1 339	1 054
8 YEARS	5 204	279	3 994	931	1 226	103	937	186	1 484	121	655	708
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	11 661	1 402	9 007	1 252	2 238	211	1 838	189	3 535	779	1 636	1 120
4 YEARS	29 307	3 605	23 921	1 781	4 540	415	3 859	266	8 857	2 441	4 871	1 545
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	35 616	1 813	31 464	2 339	3 566	214	3 098	254	12 571	2 506	8 404	1 661
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	62.6	70.2	65.0	38.4	47.0	57.5	48.8	27.0	65.7	79.5	71.9	40.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	18 357	2 099	14 638	1 620	7 048	716	5 926	406	9 877	2 352	4 222	3 303
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	3 836	48	2 998	790	1 338	27	1 110	201	2 379	69	942	1 368
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	4 284	292	3 608	384	1 574	83	1 406	85	1 382	196	588	598
8 YEARS	1 490	183	1 174	133	656	103	526	27	590	80	261	249
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 740	586	2 047	107	1 076	150	898	28	1 412	500	560	352
4 YEARS	3 841	754	2 943	144	1 610	272	1 293	45	1 928	745	807	376
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	2 166	236	1 868	62	794	81	693	20	2 186	762	1 064	360
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	32.7	47.2	32.9	12.7	34.1	49.3	33.5	16.0	41.7	64.1	44.3	22.3
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	17.7	27.2	17.2	15.1	40.8	65.4	41.6	21.1	30.3	37.8	22.9	41.7
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	38.1	40.3	40.3	31.3	47.4	100.0	52.7	29.2	68.3	67.0	60.9	74.7
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	36.3	58.8	38.3	20.2	54.8	66.9	58.5	24.9	51.8	71.5	43.9	56.7
8 YEARS	28.6	65.6	29.4	14.3	53.5	100.0	56.1	14.5	39.8	66.1	39.8	35.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	23.5	41.8	22.7	8.5	48.1	71.1	48.9	14.8	39.9	64.2	34.2	31.4
4 YEARS	13.1	20.9	12.3	8.1	35.5	65.5	33.5	16.9	21.8	30.5	16.6	24.3
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	6.1	13.0	5.9	2.7	22.3	37.9	22.4	7.9	17.4	30.4	12.7	21.7

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FORT WORTH CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	100 284	8 599	76 274	15 411	16 926	1 372	12 906	2 648	55 453	11 144	29 115	15 194
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	4 660	144	2 772	1 744	840	3	493	344	2 258	241	1 044	973
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	8 481	327	5 564	2 590	1 358	4	845	509	4 379	439	1 418	2 522
8 YEARS	4 992	274	3 238	1 480	754	62	477	215	3 163	277	1 223	1 663
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	18 600	2 121	12 856	3 623	4 214	410	3 110	694	10 217	1 666	4 668	3 883
4 YEARS	26 618	3 566	20 522	2 530	5 871	651	4 707	513	14 467	4 033	7 805	2 629
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	36 933	2 167	31 322	3 444	3 889	242	3 274	373	20 969	4 488	12 957	3 524
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	63.4	66.7	68.0	38.8	57.7	65.1	61.8	33.5	63.9	76.5	71.3	40.5
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	10 379	1 448	7 423	1 508	4 925	665	3 759	501	13 775	3 285	5 248	5 242
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 202	56	773	373	314	-	210	104	1 239	133	486	620
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 581	109	1 072	400	601	4	458	139	2 192	274	609	1 309
8 YEARS	691	66	487	138	297	43	201	53	1 452	124	515	813
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	2 820	525	1 988	307	1 593	286	1 183	124	3 346	781	1 218	1 347
4 YEARS	2 685	546	1 960	179	1 549	253	1 231	65	2 585	733	1 243	609
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 400	146	1 143	111	571	79	476	16	2 961	1 240	1 177	544
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	39.4	47.8	41.8	19.2	43.0	49.9	45.4	16.2	40.3	60.1	46.1	22.0
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	10.3	16.8	9.7	9.8	29.1	48.5	29.1	18.9	24.8	29.5	18.0	34.5
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	25.8	38.9	27.9	21.4	37.4	-	42.6	30.2	54.9	55.2	46.6	63.7
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	18.6	33.3	19.3	15.4	44.3	100.0	54.2	27.3	50.1	62.4	42.9	51.9
8 YEARS	13.8	24.1	15.0	9.3	39.4	69.4	42.1	24.7	45.9	44.8	42.1	48.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15.2	24.8	15.5	8.5	37.8	69.8	38.0	17.9	32.7	46.9	26.1	34.7
4 YEARS	10.1	15.3	9.6	7.1	26.4	38.9	26.2	12.7	17.9	18.2	15.9	23.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.8	6.7	3.6	3.2	14.7	32.6	14.5	4.3	14.1	27.6	9.1	15.4

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	394 772	35 517	322 391	36 864	67 120	5 573	55 029	6 518	271 513	69 147	168 154	34 212
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	18 020	624	12 327	5 069	3 041	99	1 837	1 105	10 325	1 427	4 630	4 268
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	30 451	2 208	21 745	6 498	4 938	272	3 371	1 295	15 852	2 792	7 453	5 607
8 YEARS	16 956	1 422	12 022	3 512	3 057	220	2 221	616	8 617	1 434	3 798	3 385
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	63 638	8 113	48 012	7 513	13 865	1 401	10 882	1 582	33 458	8 491	17 709	7 258
4 YEARS	103 393	13 862	84 096	5 435	22 569	2 262	19 387	920	70 800	23 476	40 883	6 441
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	162 314	9 288	144 189	8 837	19 650	1 319	17 331	1 000	132 461	31 527	93 681	7 253
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	67.3	65.2	70.8	38.7	62.9	64.3	66.7	29.5	74.9	79.5	80.0	40.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	39 462	5 593	29 770	4 099	17 793	2 377	14 092	1 324	48 815	16 618	21 256	10 941
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	4 369	142	3 098	1 129	1 305	39	924	342	4 873	678	1 675	2 520
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	5 829	704	4 017	1 108	2 001	194	1 434	373	6 689	1 278	2 647	2 764
8 YEARS	2 968	379	2 170	419	1 247	144	999	104	2 877	698	1 034	1 145
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	10 147	1 979	7 434	734	5 350	907	4 133	310	9 887	3 410	4 195	2 282
4 YEARS	10 076	1 682	8 024	370	5 470	800	4 561	109	10 194	4 061	4 817	1 316
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	6 073	707	5 027	339	2 420	293	2 041	86	14 295	6 493	6 888	914
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	40.9	42.7	43.8	17.3	44.3	46.0	46.8	14.7	50.2	63.5	55.1	20.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	10.0	15.7	9.2	11.1	26.5	42.7	25.6	20.3	18.0	24.0	12.6	32.0
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	24.2	22.8	25.1	22.3	42.9	39.4	50.3	31.0	47.2	47.5	36.2	59.0
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	19.1	31.9	18.5	17.1	40.5	71.3	42.5	28.8	42.2	45.8	35.5	49.3
8 YEARS	17.5	26.7	18.1	11.9	40.8	65.5	45.0	16.9	33.4	48.7	27.2	33.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	15.9	24.4	15.5	9.8	38.6	64.7	38.0	19.6	29.6	40.2	23.7	31.4
4 YEARS	9.7	12.1	9.5	6.8	24.2	35.4	23.5	11.8	14.4	17.3	11.8	20.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3.7	7.6	3.5	3.8	12.3	22.2	11.8	8.6	10.8	20.6	7.4	12.6

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MCALLEN CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	15 929	953	12 622	2 354	2 063	128	1 681	254	4 314	574	2 259	1 481
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	3 215	51	2 409	755	703	7	549	147	709	25	288	396
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 907	38	1 692	177	317	16	277	24	294	16	152	126
8 YEARS	594	59	407	128	62	8	54	-	162	-	37	125
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 411	205	985	221	174	29	125	20	401	64	163	174
4 YEARS	3 102	311	2 396	395	401	43	341	17	1 042	232	511	299
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	5 700	289	4 733	678	406	25	335	46	1 706	237	1 108	361
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	55.3	63.0	56.5	45.6	39.1	53.1	40.2	24.8	63.7	81.7	71.7	44.6
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	3 316	226	2 708	382	915	75	763	77	1 289	230	473	586
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 550	33	1 251	266	448	7	394	47	513	25	162	326
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	699	14	667	18	171	7	164	-	187	16	106	65
8 YEARS	182	24	151	7	29	8	21	-	59	-	4	55
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	259	67	160	32	63	22	34	7	139	47	52	40
4 YEARS	375	51	290	34	140	22	108	10	170	66	53	51
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	251	37	189	25	64	9	42	13	221	76	96	49
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	18.9	38.9	17.7	15.4	22.3	41.3	19.7	29.9	30.3	61.7	31.5	17.1
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	20.8	23.7	21.5	16.2	44.4	58.6	45.4	30.3	29.9	40.1	20.9	39.6
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	48.2	64.7	51.9	35.2	63.7	100.0	71.8	32.0	72.4	100.0	56.3	82.3
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	36.7	36.8	39.4	10.2	53.9	43.8	59.2	-	63.6	100.0	69.7	51.6
8 YEARS	30.6	40.7	37.1	5.5	46.8	100.0	38.9	-	36.4	-	10.8	44.0
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	18.4	32.7	16.2	14.5	36.2	75.9	27.2	35.0	34.7	73.4	31.9	23.0
4 YEARS	12.1	16.4	12.1	8.6	34.9	51.2	31.7	58.8	16.3	28.4	10.4	17.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	4.4	12.8	4.0	3.7	15.8	36.0	12.5	28.3	13.0	32.1	8.7	13.6

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ORANGE CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	6 338	495	4 963	880	923	74	698	151	2 217	344	1 161	712
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	286	-	155	131	33	-	11	22	244	-	106	138
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	448	-	246	202	81	-	44	37	269	6	105	158
8 YEARS	369	30	248	91	100	22	67	11	83	-	18	65
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	1 106	73	876	157	246	9	198	39	438	85	204	149
4 YEARS	2 139	306	1 706	127	279	43	222	14	620	168	382	70
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	1 990	86	1 732	172	184	-	156	28	563	85	346	132
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	65.1	79.2	69.3	34.0	50.2	58.1	54.2	27.8	53.4	73.5	62.7	28.4
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	874	86	671	117	458	61	349	48	650	107	249	294
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	48	-	28	20	-	-	-	-	158	-	61	97
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	91	-	54	37	51	-	30	21	142	6	18	118
8 YEARS	110	18	76	16	76	18	47	11	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	203	12	169	22	109	-	97	12	162	40	81	41
4 YEARS	298	50	236	12	157	43	114	-	139	38	81	20
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	124	6	108	10	65	-	61	4	49	23	8	18
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	48.3	65.1	51.3	18.8	48.5	70.5	50.1	8.3	28.9	57.0	35.7	12.9
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	13.8	17.4	13.5	13.3	49.6	82.4	50.0	31.8	29.3	31.1	21.4	41.3
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	16.8	-	18.1	15.3	-	-	-	-	64.8	-	57.5	70.3
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	20.3	-	22.0	18.3	63.0	-	68.2	56.8	52.8	100.0	17.1	74.7
8 YEARS	29.8	60.0	30.6	17.6	76.0	81.8	70.1	100.0	-	-	-	-
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	18.4	16.4	19.3	14.0	44.3	-	49.0	30.8	37.0	47.1	39.7	27.5
4 YEARS	13.9	16.3	13.8	9.4	56.3	100.0	51.4	-	22.4	22.6	21.2	28.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	6.2	7.0	6.2	5.8	35.3	-	39.1	14.3	8.7	27.1	2.3	13.6

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PHARR CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	4 843	156	3 905	782	790	24	643	123	811	56	394	361
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 549	4	1 193	352	349	4	274	71	258	-	117	141
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	901	13	755	133	153	-	137	16	131	8	67	56
8 YEARS	195	19	165	11	34	-	34	-	41	4	-	37
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	492	44	345	103	67	7	46	14	61	15	19	27
4 YEARS	751	39	666	46	109	13	96	-	127	18	61	48
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	955	37	781	137	78	-	56	22	193	11	130	52
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	35.2	48.7	37.1	23.4	23.7	54.2	23.6	17.9	39.5	51.8	48.5	27.7
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	1 569	38	1 292	239	406	20	341	45	391	50	138	203
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	764	4	629	131	210	4	177	29	195	-	68	127
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	462	13	351	98	98	-	82	16	89	8	34	47
8 YEARS	70	-	70	-	4	-	4	-	15	4	-	11
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	109	12	87	10	31	7	24	-	26	15	-	11
4 YEARS	108	9	99	-	51	9	42	-	39	18	14	7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	56	-	56	-	12	-	12	-	27	5	22	-
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	10.5	23.7	12.0	-	15.5	45.0	15.8	-	16.9	46.0	26.1	3.4
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	32.4	24.4	33.1	30.6	51.4	83.3	53.0	36.6	48.2	89.3	35.0	56.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	49.3	100.0	52.7	37.2	60.2	100.0	64.6	40.8	75.6	-	58.1	90.1
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	51.3	100.0	46.5	73.7	64.1	-	59.9	100.0	67.9	100.0	50.7	83.9
8 YEARS	35.9	-	42.4	-	11.8	-	11.8	-	36.6	100.0	-	29.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	22.2	27.3	25.2	9.7	46.3	100.0	52.2	-	42.6	100.0	-	40.7
4 YEARS	14.4	23.1	14.9	-	46.8	69.2	43.8	-	30.7	100.0	23.0	14.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	5.9	-	7.2	-	15.4	-	21.4	-	14.0	45.5	16.9	-

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORT ARTHUR CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	16 374	1 207	11 968	3 199	2 873	247	2 064	562	6 781	898	3 428	2 455
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	1 427	28	686	713	257	-	96	161	822	7	259	556
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	1 914	31	1 276	607	359	-	207	152	882	27	325	530
8 YEARS	845	15	577	253	144	-	138	6	460	13	162	285
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	3 037	208	2 028	801	570	75	392	103	1 210	137	540	533
4 YEARS	5 592	631	4 494	467	1 008	138	767	103	1 691	400	995	296
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3 559	294	2 907	358	535	34	464	37	1 716	314	1 147	255
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	55.9	76.6	61.8	25.8	53.7	69.6	59.6	24.9	50.2	79.5	62.5	22.4
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	2 355	358	1 637	360	1 113	186	786	141	1 951	266	870	815
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	293	19	145	129	103	-	45	58	444	-	145	299
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	445	22	328	95	135	-	84	51	294	10	128	156
8 YEARS	154	-	110	44	79	-	79	-	169	5	68	96
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	491	111	325	55	273	75	171	27	461	112	195	154
4 YEARS	720	167	534	19	380	98	282	-	416	104	234	78
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	252	39	195	18	143	13	125	5	167	35	100	32
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	41.3	57.5	44.5	10.3	47.0	59.7	51.8	3.5	29.9	52.3	38.4	13.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	14.4	29.7	13.7	11.3	38.7	75.3	38.1	25.1	28.8	29.6	25.4	33.2
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	20.5	67.9	21.1	18.1	40.1	-	46.9	36.0	54.0	-	56.0	53.8
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	23.2	71.0	25.7	15.7	37.6	-	40.6	33.6	33.3	37.0	39.4	29.4
8 YEARS	18.2	-	19.1	17.4	54.9	-	57.2	-	36.7	38.5	42.0	33.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	16.2	53.4	16.0	6.9	47.9	100.0	43.6	26.2	38.1	81.8	36.1	28.9
4 YEARS	12.9	26.5	11.9	4.1	37.7	71.0	36.8	-	24.6	26.0	23.5	26.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	7.1	13.3	6.7	5.0	26.7	38.2	26.9	13.5	9.7	11.1	8.7	12.5

TABLE 247. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
TOTAL.	194 208	16 137	152 227	25 844	34 792	3 037	27 050	4 705	81 616	15 360	44 239	22 017
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	18 574	162	11 364	7 048	4 690	26	2 892	1 772	7 024	177	2 361	4 486
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	21 562	1 055	16 068	4 439	4 981	326	3 832	823	7 076	381	3 088	3 607
8 YEARS	10 634	903	7 572	2 159	2 441	304	1 672	465	3 908	349	1 533	2 026
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	27 446	3 673	20 140	3 633	5 503	810	4 096	597	10 714	2 129	4 840	3 745
4 YEARS	53 550	6 857	42 717	3 976	10 258	1 072	8 578	608	20 688	5 384	11 546	3 758
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	62 442	3 487	54 366	4 589	6 919	499	5 980	440	32 206	6 940	20 871	4 395
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	59.7	64.1	63.8	33.1	49.4	51.7	53.8	22.3	64.8	80.2	73.3	37.0
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	32 914	4 703	23 996	4 215	13 782	2 058	10 676	1 048	24 348	5 545	9 241	9 562
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	6 563	80	4 224	2 259	2 292	21	1 683	588	4 853	108	1 322	3 423
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	6 995	670	5 396	929	2 828	304	2 334	190	3 675	230	1 422	2 023
8 YEARS	2 760	602	1 875	283	1 248	291	861	96	1 695	231	570	894
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	6 589	1 615	4 645	329	2 727	641	2 017	69	3 971	1 200	1 508	1 263
4 YEARS	6 358	1 284	4 827	247	3 107	558	2 486	63	4 521	1 390	2 065	1 066
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	3 649	452	3 029	168	1 580	243	1 295	42	5 633	2 386	2 354	893
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES.	30.4	36.9	32.7	9.8	34.0	38.9	35.4	10.0	41.7	68.1	47.8	20.5
PERCENT WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	16.9	29.1	15.8	16.3	39.6	67.8	39.5	22.3	29.8	36.1	20.9	43.4
ELEMENTARY: 0 TO 4 YEARS. . .	35.3	49.4	37.2	32.1	48.9	80.8	58.2	33.2	69.1	61.0	56.0	76.3
5 TO 7 YEARS. . .	32.4	63.5	33.6	20.9	56.8	93.3	60.9	23.1	51.9	60.4	46.0	56.1
8 YEARS	26.0	66.7	24.8	13.1	51.1	95.7	51.5	20.6	43.4	66.2	37.2	44.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS. . .	24.0	44.0	23.1	9.1	49.6	79.1	49.2	11.6	37.1	56.4	31.2	33.7
4 YEARS	11.9	18.7	11.3	6.2	30.3	52.1	29.0	10.4	21.9	25.8	17.9	28.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS .	5.8	13.0	5.6	3.7	22.8	48.7	21.7	9.5	17.5	34.4	11.3	20.3

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 284 580	248 654	2 617 460	418 466	316 325	17 546	247 959	50 820	1 137 604	241 255	656 573	239 776
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	3 061 153	247 475	2 563 910	249 768	292 555	17 117	239 481	35 957	932 068	237 667	618 204	76 197
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 925 284	245 059	2 467 808	212 417	287 091	17 018	236 069	34 004	882 373	233 996	586 624	61 753
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	425 081	11 866	368 329	44 886	15 212	342	11 727	3 143	64 866	6 342	49 207	9 317
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	159 029	2 805	123 916	32 308	5 258	46	2 906	2 306	24 170	1 471	12 346	10 353
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 865 686	69 225	1 391 142	405 319	202 629	6 173	147 133	49 323	560 871	60 582	267 993	232 296
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	612 587	7 127	237 107	368 353	91 704	1 070	46 495	44 139	252 215	7 110	36 086	209 019
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	132 247	4 538	82 065	45 644	38 874	1 115	24 037	13 722	19 278	1 156	5 587	12 535
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 282 861	43 220	1 001 519	238 122	84 780	1 911	60 953	21 916	389 644	43 369	209 243	137 032
ALL OTHER INCOME	661 892	23 658	479 687	158 547	104 657	3 441	84 010	17 206	162 409	16 450	71 705	74 254
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 948	$16 339	$25 751	$12 981	$13 300	$11 225	$13 739	$11 361	$12 924	$9 711	$14 857	$7 265
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$22 397	$15 909	$23 948	$11 864	$12 975	$10 996	$13 406	$10 970	$12 587	$9 579	$14 407	$6 686
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 897	$10 140	$16 544	$12 109	$9 229	$12 612	$9 413	$8 175	$12 672	$8 430	$13 715	$10 049
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 510	$8 697	$6 716	$5 530	$4 857	$14 997	$5 193	$4 232	$4 886	$8 901	$4 688	$4 551
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 826	$1 640	$4 454	$11 249	$5 340	$2 871	$4 648	$7 713	$5 362	$1 744	$3 695	$8 229
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 360	$2 128	$3 353	$5 051	$3 642	$2 956	$3 409	$3 905	$3 450	$2 058	$3 094	$3 559
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 171	$1 590	$2 149	$2 268	$2 195	$1 745	$2 339	$1 980	$2 591	$1 958	$2 645	$2 626
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 593	$620	$2 909	$7 007	$3 210	$1 275	$2 607	$5 058	$3 519	$781	$2 496	$5 947
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 989	$2 720	$4 818	$5 845	$3 731	$2 958	$3 693	$4 071	$4 410	$3 337	$4 761	$4 308
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.1	97.3	91.4	41.6	78.2	91.6	82.8	51.8	80.0	95.6	90.3	22.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.8	93.8	81.8	32.3	74.9	89.2	79.6	47.3	73.8	92.9	83.1	16.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.0	2.9	8.4	7.0	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.3	5.5	2.2	6.6	3.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.2	0.6	1.2	2.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.5	0.6	1.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.9	2.7	8.6	58.4	21.8	8.4	17.2	48.2	20.0	4.4	9.7	77.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.2	0.4	1.1	23.8	6.7	1.5	4.0	21.8	5.8	0.6	1.1	30.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.3	1.7	0.9	1.4	3.4	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.5	0.6	4.0	21.4	5.5	1.2	4.0	14.1	9.1	1.4	5.1	33.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.9	1.5	3.2	11.9	7.9	4.9	7.8	8.9	4.8	2.3	3.4	13.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	412 076	49 853	294 041	68 182	140 364	17 903	108 411	14 050	424 715	130 135	136 958	157 622
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	282 153	39 970	223 621	18 562	86 429	11 341	69 936	5 152	170 560	94 447	65 883	10 230
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	261 114	39 283	206 627	15 204	84 585	11 271	68 520	4 794	160 437	92 930	59 528	7 979
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29 399	1 492	25 563	2 344	3 011	148	2 477	386	10 101	2 048	6 733	1 320
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	11 560	426	8 923	2 211	558	29	343	186	3 160	542	1 348	1 270
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	211 141	15 729	133 047	62 365	85 121	8 845	63 306	12 970	227 756	25 200	56 151	146 405
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	95 659	1 492	38 619	55 548	27 649	668	16 484	10 497	153 348	4 024	23 887	125 437
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	89 204	7 868	57 810	23 526	49 952	6 094	37 078	6 780	69 866	2 142	17 119	50 605
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	32 181	2 389	22 444	7 348	6 134	434	4 534	1 166	45 009	15 232	12 711	17 066
ALL OTHER INCOME	60 790	5 686	47 275	7 829	26 111	2 645	21 255	2 211	36 252	5 765	14 596	15 891
NO INCOME	28 061	4 405	20 356	3 300	11 725	2 042	9 113	570	67 857	29 683	29 337	8 837
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 683	$3 188	$3 943	$1 610	$3 072	$2 484	$3 261	$1 802	$1 719	$1 819	$1 722	$780
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 979	$3 232	$4 256	$2 146	$3 124	$2 510	$3 308	$1 937	$1 830	$1 832	$1 922	$1 114
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$963	$895	$1 061	$-60	$591	$-349	$746	$-38	$208	$800	$140	$-362
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 429	$-2 008	$-2 758	$-1 181	$-991	$-2 381	$-1 444	$59	$-782	$-227	$-1 426	$-336
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 362	$1 237	$2 065	$3 278	$2 141	$1 315	$2 075	$3 025	$2 127	$725	$1 863	$2 469
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 663	$1 882	$2 427	$2 848	$2 298	$2 064	$2 238	$2 407	$2 149	$1 309	$2 074	$2 190
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 522	$1 160	$1 605	$1 439	$1 546	$1 180	$1 609	$1 532	$1 254	$1 256	$1 450	$1 188
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$344	$157	$392	$256	$446	$184	$444	$550	$447	$210	$587	$554
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 597	$1 259	$1 681	$1 338	$1 483	$1 129	$1 543	$1 330	$1 302	$1 235	$1 561	$1 088
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	67.6	86.7	76.2	12.8	59.3	70.8	63.4	19.1	37.7	90.4	52.0	2.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	67.6	86.4	76.0	13.9	59.0	71.1	63.1	19.1	37.8	89.6	52.5	2.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.8	0.9	2.3	-0.1	0.4	-0.1	0.5	-	0.3	0.9	0.4	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.8	-0.6	-2.1	-1.1	-0.1	-0.2	-0.1	-	-0.3	-0.1	-0.9	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32.4	13.3	23.8	87.2	40.7	29.2	36.6	80.9	62.3	9.6	48.0	97.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16.6	1.9	8.1	67.5	14.2	3.5	10.3	52.1	42.4	2.8	22.7	74.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.8	6.2	8.0	14.4	17.3	18.1	16.6	21.4	11.3	1.4	11.4	16.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.3	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.2	0.6	1.3	2.6	1.7	3.4	2.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.3	4.9	6.9	4.5	8.6	7.5	9.1	6.1	6.1	3.7	10.5	4.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 775 153	199 280	2 204 794	371 079	228 081	11 354	177 220	39 507	975 723	206 086	549 270	220 367
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 573 359	198 531	2 158 325	216 503	209 406	11 134	170 972	27 300	788 596	203 347	516 580	68 669
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 444 512	196 383	2 067 706	180 423	204 528	11 058	167 965	25 505	742 423	199 978	487 572	54 873
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	393 217	10 706	340 189	42 322	13 040	259	9 945	2 836	59 905	5 792	45 369	8 744
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	154 576	2 685	120 465	31 426	4 970	46	2 733	2 191	23 435	1 429	11 959	10 047
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 657 230	58 945	1 237 508	360 777	156 820	4 330	113 959	38 531	513 785	55 020	244 306	214 459
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	532 119	5 651	198 123	328 345	69 910	702	34 294	34 914	231 495	6 275	31 853	193 367
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	91 786	2 856	55 553	33 377	23 158	528	13 722	8 908	14 838	794	4 214	9 830
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 209 567	39 756	940 551	229 260	76 287	1 608	54 434	20 245	372 344	40 909	197 911	133 524
ALL OTHER INCOME	570 228	18 488	407 429	144 311	83 614	2 495	67 074	14 045	143 570	13 947	60 974	68 649
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 927	$16 790	$26 840	$13 322	$13 514	$11 206	$13 987	$11 494	$13 306	$9 815	$15 459	$7 456
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 213	$16 289	$24 841	$12 099	$13 105	$10 879	$13 574	$10 985	$12 939	$9 668	$14 964	$6 872
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$16 233	$10 315	$16 896	$12 407	$9 549	$14 603	$9 727	$8 467	$12 877	$8 524	$13 968	$10 102
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 584	$8 951	$6 786	$5 611	$5 044	$14 997	$5 406	$4 384	$4 929	$9 131	$4 674	$4 635
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 057	$1 537	$4 572	$11 889	$5 771	$2 823	$4 959	$8 504	$5 505	$1 689	$3 737	$8 497
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 483	$2 115	$3 428	$5 160	$3 799	$2 948	$3 546	$4 065	$3 465	$2 070	$3 098	$3 571
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 239	$1 554	$2 219	$2 330	$2 277	$1 838	$2 489	$1 978	$2 656	$1 901	$2 703	$2 698
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 727	$641	$3 013	$7 190	$3 429	$1 405	$2 786	$5 317	$3 622	$800	$2 580	$6 033
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 153	$2 634	$4 960	$6 022	$3 889	$2 776	$3 843	$4 306	$4 443	$3 275	$4 796	$4 367
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.5	97.4	91.1	40.2	75.8	91.1	80.9	48.9	78.8	95.6	89.7	21.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76.5	93.4	80.8	30.4	71.8	87.8	77.1	43.7	72.1	92.6	82.0	16.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.6	3.2	9.0	7.3	3.3	2.8	3.3	3.7	5.8	2.4	7.1	3.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.4	0.7	1.3	2.5	0.7	0.5	0.5	1.5	0.9	0.6	0.6	2.0
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.5	2.6	8.9	59.8	24.2	8.9	19.1	51.1	21.2	4.4	10.3	78.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.2	0.3	1.1	23.6	7.1	1.5	4.1	22.1	6.0	0.6	1.1	29.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.2	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.1	0.7	4.5	23.0	7.0	1.6	5.1	16.8	10.1	1.6	5.7	34.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.0	1.4	3.2	12.1	8.7	5.1	8.7	9.4	4.8	2.2	3.3	12.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	255 707	29 436	180 240	46 031	68 741	8 307	53 320	7 114	314 244	102 990	92 768	118 486
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	175 809	24 692	139 790	11 327	42 659	5 555	34 615	2 489	131 978	78 792	46 001	7 185
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	157 979	24 134	125 352	8 493	41 274	5 519	33 566	2 189	123 444	77 441	40 667	5 336
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23 728	1 179	20 760	1 789	2 106	76	1 766	264	8 434	1 824	5 609	1 001
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	10 477	345	8 151	1 981	398	-	233	165	2 912	519	1 238	1 155
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	130 088	8 606	79 610	41 872	40 804	3 812	30 491	6 501	171 982	21 845	39 720	110 417
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	61 447	817	22 669	37 961	13 373	297	7 675	5 401	116 341	3 274	16 989	96 078
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	44 787	3 285	27 498	14 004	20 451	2 221	15 135	3 095	45 418	1 233	9 746	34 439
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	27 723	1 938	19 294	6 491	4 755	293	3 546	916	42 016	14 449	11 715	15 852
ALL OTHER INCOME	38 250	3 574	29 809	4 867	14 474	1 478	11 857	1 139	27 293	4 641	10 259	12 393
NO INCOME	17 308	2 408	12 381	2 519	6 490	1 009	5 146	335	44 836	19 736	18 598	6 502
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 521	$3 199	$3 755	$1 334	$2 867	$2 485	$3 016	$1 647	$1 732	$1 852	$1 684	$722
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 992	$3 264	$4 256	$2 156	$2 947	$2 492	$3 092	$1 880	$1 864	$1 868	$1 950	$1 155
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$740	$859	$821	$-286	$555	$693	$640	$-56	$117	$772	$27	$-570
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 780	$-2 323	$-3 145	$-1 356	$-1 308	-	$-2 236	$2	$-848	$-232	$-1 575	$-347
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 363	$1 204	$2 007	$3 280	$2 137	$1 300	$2 049	$3 042	$2 117	$692	$1 837	$2 500
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 744	$1 906	$2 525	$2 893	$2 355	$1 970	$2 307	$2 446	$2 191	$1 387	$2 130	$2 229
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 489	$1 125	$1 581	$1 394	$1 514	$1 150	$1 578	$1 457	$1 207	$1 293	$1 392	$1 151
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$350	$249	$390	$264	$460	$263	$457	$534	$452	$214	$610	$552
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 632	$1 295	$1 729	$1 291	$1 559	$1 177	$1 624	$1 373	$1 298	$1 268	$1 568	$1 086
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	66.8	88.4	76.7	9.9	58.4	73.6	62.6	17.2	38.6	90.6	51.5	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	68.1	88.2	77.9	12.0	58.1	73.3	62.2	17.2	38.8	89.8	52.7	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	1.1	2.5	-0.3	0.6	0.3	0.7	-0.1	0.2	0.9	0.1	-0.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-3.1	-0.9	-3.7	-1.8	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	-0.4	-0.1	-1.3	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	33.2	11.6	23.3	90.1	41.6	26.4	37.4	82.8	61.4	9.4	48.5	98.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.2	1.7	8.4	72.0	15.0	3.1	10.6	55.3	43.0	2.8	24.0	76.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7.2	4.1	6.3	12.8	14.8	13.6	14.3	18.9	9.2	1.0	9.0	14.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.0	0.5	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.4	1.0	2.1	3.2	1.9	4.7	3.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.7	5.2	7.5	4.1	10.8	9.3	11.5	6.5	6.0	3.7	10.7	4.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
BLACK												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	301 756	24 074	243 184	34 498	68 604	4 828	55 151	8 625	110 493	20 605	73 923	15 965
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	286 210	23 865	238 475	23 870	64 618	4 681	53 496	6 441	96 009	20 164	69 573	6 272
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	283 162	23 779	236 383	23 000	64 247	4 667	53 241	6 339	93 751	20 016	67 982	5 753
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 299	407	14 106	1 786	1 495	60	1 217	218	3 259	312	2 493	454
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 298	42	1 588	668	202	-	124	78	475	19	205	251
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	128 421	5 085	90 948	32 388	34 375	1 351	24 811	8 213	34 029	3 401	15 880	14 748
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	56 542	785	26 352	29 405	16 504	261	9 132	7 111	16 774	528	3 369	12 877
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	27 146	1 008	17 584	8 554	12 227	455	8 169	3 603	3 669	284	1 067	2 318
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36 571	1 413	29 265	5 893	5 825	235	4 477	1 113	10 293	1 360	6 409	2 524
ALL OTHER INCOME	59 690	2 675	46 200	10 815	15 604	655	12 393	2 556	14 129	1 502	7 946	4 681
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 508	$14 520	$19 698	$10 606	$12 792	$11 264	$13 174	$10 727	$10 872	$9 285	$11 816	$5 507
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 102	$14 452	$19 210	$10 485	$12 694	$11 225	$13 058	$10 721	$10 779	$9 252	$11 708	$5 117
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$10 104	$6 428	$10 732	$5 979	$7 216	$5 604	$7 742	$4 722	$9 779	$6 518	$10 071	$10 417
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 973	$5 825	$3 302	$2 013	$1 195	-	$1 109	$1 331	$3 014	$560	$5 113	$1 486
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 259	$2 227	$3 745	$6 020	$3 811	$2 783	$3 466	$5 023	$3 984	$2 236	$3 526	$4 881
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 608	$2 258	$2 998	$4 192	$3 131	$2 621	$2 966	$3 361	$3 293	$1 879	$3 095	$3 403
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 991	$1 568	$2 001	$2 020	$2 073	$1 486	$2 120	$2 040	$2 334	$2 371	$2 277	$2 356
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 253	$336	$1 166	$1 908	$1 122	$572	$948	$1 938	$1 269	$439	$1 007	$2 381
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 071	$2 803	$4 163	$3 993	$3 042	$3 458	$3 014	$3 069	$4 156	$3 558	$4 616	$3 566
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.6	96.8	93.2	56.5	86.3	93.3	89.1	62.6	88.5	96.1	93.6	32.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	87.7	96.0	90.1	53.8	85.2	92.7	87.9	61.6	85.7	95.0	90.6	27.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.8	0.7	3.0	2.4	1.1	0.6	1.2	0.9	2.7	1.0	2.9	4.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.4	3.2	6.8	43.5	13.7	6.7	10.9	37.4	11.5	3.9	6.4	67.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.5	0.5	1.6	27.5	5.4	1.2	3.4	21.7	4.7	0.5	1.2	41.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.9	0.4	0.7	3.9	2.6	1.2	2.2	6.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	5.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.8	0.1	0.7	2.5	0.7	0.2	0.5	2.0	1.1	0.3	0.7	5.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.2	2.1	3.8	9.6	5.0	4.0	4.7	7.1	5.0	2.7	4.2	15.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	96 100	12 108	67 701	16 291	54 711	7 533	41 686	5 492	76 535	13 584	30 786	32 165
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	61 347	8 694	47 507	5 146	33 998	4 711	27 282	2 005	24 447	8 365	13 391	2 691
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	59 850	8 652	46 418	4 780	33 679	4 687	27 017	1 975	23 256	8 282	12 629	2 345
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 843	142	2 297	404	650	61	512	77	1 206	114	823	269
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	505	41	319	145	131	29	89	13	188	5	79	104
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	55 573	5 008	35 485	15 080	33 817	3 988	24 690	5 139	44 526	1 979	12 918	29 629
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24 879	468	11 263	13 148	11 153	254	6 775	4 124	30 423	464	5 638	24 321
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31 136	3 412	21 040	6 684	22 734	3 104	16 812	2 818	19 947	734	6 055	13 158
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 331	238	1 508	585	938	112	681	145	1 711	262	503	946
ALL OTHER INCOME	14 732	1 392	11 182	2 158	8 653	900	6 904	849	6 950	633	3 327	2 990
NO INCOME	6 407	1 064	4 758	585	3 626	692	2 744	190	12 499	4 213	6 452	1 834
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 577	$2 995	$3 859	$1 958	$3 279	$2 445	$3 521	$1 948	$1 650	$1 635	$1 814	$881
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 586	$3 013	$3 854	$2 021	$3 294	$2 497	$3 533	$1 907	$1 694	$1 632	$1 863	$1 005
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 677	$29	$1 905	$961	$949	$-1 854	$1 174	$1 674	$806	$1 391	$938	$154
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$85	$-805	$164	$164	$-446	$-2 381	$5	$778	$-153	$155	$-23	$-266
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 378	$1 290	$2 161	$3 249	$2 121	$1 309	$2 068	$3 005	$2 195	$1 038	$1 967	$2 372
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 503	$1 681	$2 250	$2 749	$2 232	$1 842	$2 145	$2 400	$2 007	$923	$1 918	$2 048
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 529	$1 220	$1 601	$1 458	$1 553	$1 235	$1 607	$1 584	$1 341	$1 271	$1 535	$1 255
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$142	$-287	$208	$147	$255	$2	$285	$305	$442	$167	$210	$642
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 488	$1 134	$1 549	$1 399	$1 303	$1 019	$1 350	$1 221	$1 323	$1 025	$1 563	$1 119
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	62.4	80.1	70.5	17.1	60.9	68.8	65.3	20.2	29.2	86.9	48.9	3.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	61.0	80.2	68.8	16.4	60.6	69.9	64.9	19.5	28.5	85.9	47.3	3.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	-	1.7	0.7	0.3	-0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.6	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-0.1	-	-	-	-0.4	-	0.1	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.6	19.9	29.5	82.9	39.1	31.2	34.7	79.8	70.8	13.1	51.1	96.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17.7	2.4	9.7	61.2	13.6	2.8	9.9	51.2	44.2	2.7	21.8	68.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13.5	12.8	13.0	16.5	19.3	22.9	18.4	23.1	19.4	5.9	18.7	22.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.1	-0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.2	4.9	6.7	5.1	6.2	5.5	6.3	5.4	6.7	4.1	10.5	4.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 529	1 174	9 673	682	1 086	79	911	96	4 687	1 231	3 083	373
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	11 050	1 158	9 472	420	1 058	79	899	80	4 328	1 225	2 963	140
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 749	1 128	9 240	381	1 031	79	872	80	4 187	1 195	2 867	125
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 265	89	1 118	58	48	6	42	-	253	32	194	27
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	216	-	194	22	-	-	-	-	37	-	36	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 228	253	4 312	663	600	16	501	83	1 356	148	854	354
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 429	31	800	598	205	8	116	81	464	19	123	322
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	554	10	423	121	97	-	82	15	62	15	22	25
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 941	128	2 488	325	186	-	165	21	817	87	600	130
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 333	129	1 948	256	342	8	304	30	396	44	259	93
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$21 045	$15 149	$22 133	$12 750	$14 660	$11 654	$14 695	$17 232	$12 198	$9 810	$13 505	$5 437
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 203	$14 799	$21 234	$11 208	$14 552	$11 502	$14 583	$17 232	$12 118	$9 699	$13 412	$5 551
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$11 989	$9 552	$11 961	$16 269	$10 551	$2 005	$11 771	-	$7 074	$13 356	$6 723	$2 149
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$973	-	$358	$6 400	-	-	-	-	$7 202	-	$7 145	$9 255
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$4 494	$1 960	$3 843	$9 694	$4 061	$2 215	$4 063	$4 404	$3 722	$1 401	$3 248	$5 838
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 967	$2 133	$3 455	$4 748	$3 599	$4 325	$4 018	$2 928	$3 382	$2 496	$3 054	$3 560
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 350	$141	$2 174	$3 147	$2 761	-	$2 901	$2 000	$3 566	$1 765	$6 056	$2 456
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 855	$205	$1 671	$3 918	$2 280	-	$2 466	$817	$1 860	$463	$1 704	$3 516
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 744	$3 116	$4 482	$7 554	$2 943	$105	$3 041	$2 708	$4 386	$2 119	$4 795	$4 321
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.8	97.3	92.7	45.4	86.4	96.3	86.6	79.0	91.3	98.3	93.5	26.9
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.8	92.5	86.7	36.2	83.6	95.0	83.4	79.0	87.7	94.8	89.9	24.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.9	4.7	5.9	8.0	2.8	1.3	3.2	-	3.1	3.5	3.0	2.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	-	1.2	-	-	-	-	0.5	-	0.6	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.2	2.7	7.3	54.6	13.6	3.7	13.4	21.0	8.7	1.7	6.5	73.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.2	0.4	1.2	24.1	4.1	3.6	3.1	13.6	2.7	0.4	0.9	40.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	-	0.4	3.2	1.5	-	1.6	1.7	0.4	0.2	0.3	2.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.1	0.1	1.8	10.8	2.4	-	2.7	1.0	2.6	0.3	2.4	16.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.3	2.2	3.9	16.4	5.6	0.1	6.1	4.7	3.0	0.8	2.9	14.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 816	313	1 363	140	576	64	491	21	2 320	882	1 079	359
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 330	289	997	44	341	40	291	10	1 058	527	507	24
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 250	280	933	37	334	35	289	10	1 005	510	480	15
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	180	20	160	-	21	5	16	-	72	22	41	9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	16	4	5	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	798	63	601	134	356	16	319	21	848	127	388	333
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	365	18	230	117	164	12	137	15	523	20	186	317
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	327	13	262	52	195	8	172	15	229	33	111	85
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	94	11	70	13	31	-	25	6	98	53	25	20
ALL OTHER INCOME	236	32	199	5	94	1	93	-	161	30	105	26
NO INCOME	122	13	109	-	52	13	39	-	616	326	264	26
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 768	$2 824	$4 097	$2 506	$3 589	$2 738	$3 788	$1 210	$1 714	$1 753	$1 720	$743
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 840	$2 861	$4 169	$2 954	$3 687	$2 938	$3 864	$1 210	$1 760	$1 708	$1 841	$945
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 246	$752	$1 308	-	$584	$1 335	$349	-	$619	$2 378	$-278	$405
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-813	$5	$-2 795	$135	$-9 995	-	$-9 995	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 378	$1 270	$2 249	$3 480	$2 330	$2 718	$2 267	$2 984	$1 929	$681	$1 865	$2 479
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 714	$1 573	$2 484	$3 342	$2 132	$2 043	$2 099	$2 508	$2 107	$1 667	$2 020	$2 185
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 609	$1 550	$1 663	$1 348	$1 494	$2 298	$1 576	$132	$1 198	$969	$1 407	$1 015
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$111	$64	$217	$-425	$1 228	-	$600	$3 845	$606	$93	$1 414	$954
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 570	$963	$1 654	$2 135	$1 598	$595	$1 608	-	$1 242	$541	$1 491	$1 048
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.5	91.1	75.1	19.1	59.6	71.6	60.4	16.2	52.6	91.4	54.7	2.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	69.5	89.4	71.5	19.0	60.0	67.2	61.2	16.2	51.3	86.3	55.4	1.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.2	1.7	3.8	-	0.6	4.4	0.3	-	1.3	5.2	-0.7	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.2	-	-0.3	0.2	-1.0	-	-1.1	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.5	8.9	24.9	80.9	40.4	28.4	39.6	83.8	47.4	8.6	45.3	97.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.3	3.2	10.5	67.8	17.0	16.0	15.8	50.3	31.9	3.3	23.5	82.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7.6	2.2	8.0	12.2	14.2	12.0	14.8	2.6	8.0	3.2	9.8	10.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.2	0.1	0.3	-1.0	1.9	-	0.8	30.9	1.7	0.5	2.2	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.4	3.4	6.1	1.9	7.3	0.4	8.2	-	5.8	1.6	9.8	3.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	23 598	1 297	21 488	813	1 658	151	1 334	173	9 196	1 710	6 888	598
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	23 043	1 240	21 202	601	1 571	135	1 286	150	8 398	1 602	6 588	208
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	22 274	1 227	20 525	522	1 545	135	1 266	144	8 173	1 587	6 403	183
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 199	101	2 956	142	129	8	113	8	378	50	315	13
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	285	2	260	23	20	-	14	6	36	-	14	22
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13 241	510	11 986	745	1 052	75	811	166	3 541	517	2 469	555
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 707	57	1 022	628	338	5	190	143	651	56	105	490
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 142	49	969	124	160	38	102	20	90	7	35	48
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 628	295	9 912	421	591	23	467	101	2 616	365	1 999	252
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 807	148	2 450	209	510	30	445	35	899	158	550	191
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 361	$17 002	$27 263	$13 843	$15 552	$17 322	$15 739	$12 356	$12 977	$9 935	$13 951	$5 535
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 971	$16 488	$25 784	$12 950	$15 212	$17 301	$15 277	$12 681	$12 763	$9 865	$13 680	$5 799
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 530	$8 336	$16 015	$10 556	$6 503	$355	$7 263	$1 905	$11 669	$5 206	$13 102	$1 805
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 393	$5 005	$5 639	$2 646	$4 545	-	$5 634	$2 005	$7 076	-	$13 434	$3 030
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 091	$2 504	$2 775	$8 591	$4 899	$3 201	$4 647	$6 899	$2 734	$2 238	$1 998	$6 474
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 226	$1 236	$2 711	$4 244	$3 271	$5 505	$3 039	$3 501	$3 330	$3 521	$2 242	$3 541
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 143	$3 336	$1 983	$2 917	$2 585	$4 141	$1 764	$3 815	$3 526	$355	$4 726	$3 113
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 721	$524	$1 611	$5 146	$2 453	$48	$2 209	$4 129	$1 207	$365	$938	$4 568
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 235	$6 005	$5 143	$5 772	$4 284	$1 802	$4 448	$4 323	$4 492	$5 216	$4 831	$2 918
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	93.7	94.3	94.6	56.5	82.6	90.7	84.3	61.8	91.8	93.2	94.9	24.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85.8	90.5	86.6	45.9	79.4	90.6	80.6	60.9	87.9	91.7	90.5	22.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.7	3.8	7.7	10.2	2.8	0.1	3.4	0.5	3.7	1.5	4.3	0.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	0.4	0.3	-	0.3	0.4	0.2	-	0.2	1.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6.3	5.7	5.4	43.5	17.4	9.3	15.7	38.2	8.2	6.8	5.1	75.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	0.3	0.5	18.1	3.7	1.1	2.4	16.7	1.8	1.2	0.2	36.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.7	0.3	2.5	1.4	6.1	0.7	2.5	0.3	-	0.2	3.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.8	0.7	2.6	14.7	4.9	-	4.3	13.9	2.7	0.8	1.9	24.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.3	4.0	2.1	8.2	7.4	2.1	8.2	5.0	3.4	4.8	2.7	11.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 284	503	3 563	218	1 000	157	801	42	4 742	2 270	2 059	413
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 732	292	2 381	59	541	74	467	-	2 066	983	1 062	21
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 584	276	2 256	52	529	74	455	-	2 003	977	1 005	21
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	252	16	236	-	12	-	12	-	64	6	58	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	23	-	16	7	-	-	-	-	23	-	23	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 690	137	1 388	165	390	48	306	36	1 049	311	382	356
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	251	17	147	87	48	12	23	13	344	28	18	298
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	845	77	682	86	208	20	163	25	199	26	68	105
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	541	18	508	15	99	-	91	8	451	189	231	31
ALL OTHER INCOME	333	30	290	13	115	16	91	8	195	73	109	13
NO INCOME	841	143	664	34	269	61	202	6	2 018	1 131	830	57
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 548	$3 205	$3 632	$1 871	$3 470	$3 110	$3 527	-	$1 648	$1 523	$1 771	$1 232
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 946	$3 358	$4 063	$1 961	$3 511	$3 110	$3 577	-	$1 691	$1 520	$1 867	$1 232
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$-1 857	$565	$-2 021	-	$1 643	-	$1 643	-	$-167	$2 005	$-392	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 482	-	$-2 658	$1 205	-	-	-	-	$1 218	-	$1 218	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$1 933	$1 850	$1 860	$2 614	$1 896	$1 500	$1 964	$1 846	$1 298	$603	$932	$2 298
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$1 955	$2 861	$1 621	$2 344	$1 940	$3 009	$1 683	$1 409	$2 220	$1 139	$2 675	$2 294
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 804	$1 194	$1 792	$2 450	$1 916	$1 043	$2 046	$1 764	$1 208	$247	$1 137	$1 493
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 019	$125	$1 080	$52	$923	-	$1 004	$5	$34	$128	$151	$-1 409
ALL OTHER INCOME	$2 100	$3 687	$1 975	$1 233	$1 361	$939	$1 511	$500	$1 754	$1 711	$1 796	$1 640
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	74.8	78.7	77.0	20.4	71.7	76.2	73.3	-	71.4	88.9	84.1	3.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	78.7	77.9	81.6	18.8	71.0	76.2	72.4	-	71.1	88.2	83.8	3.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-3.6	0.8	-4.2	-	0.8	-	0.9	-	-0.2	0.7	-1.0	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.3	-	-0.4	1.6	-	-	-	-	0.6	-	1.3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25.2	21.3	23.0	79.6	28.3	23.8	26.7	100.0	28.6	11.1	15.9	96.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.8	4.1	2.1	37.6	3.6	12.0	1.7	27.6	16.0	1.9	2.2	81.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11.8	7.7	10.9	38.9	15.2	6.9	14.8	66.4	5.0	0.4	3.5	18.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.3	0.2	4.9	0.1	3.5	-	4.1	0.1	0.3	1.4	1.6	-5.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.4	9.3	5.1	3.0	6.0	5.0	6.1	6.0	7.2	7.4	8.8	2.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	493 037	51 819	401 691	39 527	51 826	2 589	40 880	8 357	97 274	26 485	61 660	9 129
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	475 708	51 477	395 562	28 669	48 365	2 485	39 263	6 617	88 562	25 956	59 185	3 421
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	465 367	51 145	387 101	27 121	47 847	2 470	38 903	6 474	85 525	25 712	57 003	2 810
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38 420	1 379	34 197	2 844	1 890	29	1 485	376	3 732	346	2 867	519
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	6 147	177	4 985	985	334	-	247	87	753	36	479	238
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	196 653	10 095	149 326	37 232	32 016	906	23 125	7 985	25 811	3 466	14 063	8 282
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	68 027	1 443	34 060	32 524	15 851	254	9 068	6 529	9 783	612	2 029	7 142
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36 688	1 332	23 776	11 580	10 721	229	6 597	3 895	2 088	90	667	1 331
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	81 697	3 881	68 033	9 783	7 681	115	5 716	1 850	12 688	1 722	8 227	2 739
ALL OTHER INCOME	83 056	4 982	66 500	11 574	14 766	528	12 167	2 071	9 410	1 560	5 422	2 428
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 499	$14 169	$19 592	$11 198	$12 215	$10 403	$12 581	$10 725	$10 647	$8 725	$11 753	$6 110
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 684	$13 990	$18 667	$10 625	$12 014	$10 310	$12 388	$10 419	$10 359	$8 682	$11 329	$6 026
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 845	$9 582	$14 401	$9 229	$7 563	$13 331	$7 128	$8 833	$13 937	$9 224	$16 241	$4 352
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 280	$3 399	$6 294	$6 723	$4 887	-	$5 820	$2 241	$6 652	$1 183	$6 798	$7 185
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$3 825	$2 155	$3 350	$6 181	$4 109	$3 414	$3 929	$4 709	$3 801	$2 265	$3 332	$5 241
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 441	$2 332	$2 915	$4 041	$3 104	$3 484	$3 076	$3 127	$3 121	$1 613	$2 851	$3 327
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 063	$1 788	$2 082	$2 057	$2 179	$1 844	$2 366	$1 883	$2 468	$1 242	$3 004	$2 283
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 596	$383	$1 450	$3 092	$1 437	$768	$1 207	$2 189	$1 996	$529	$2 013	$2 868
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 757	$2 916	$3 803	$3 857	$3 248	$3 215	$3 326	$2 802	$3 941	$3 744	$4 150	$3 602
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	92.1	97.1	93.9	58.2	81.8	89.3	84.5	65.4	90.6	96.6	93.7	32.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	86.2	95.3	87.6	52.3	79.6	88.0	82.4	62.1	85.1	95.3	87.0	26.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.6	1.8	6.0	4.8	2.0	1.3	1.8	3.1	5.0	1.4	6.3	3.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.1	0.4	1.2	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.5	-	0.4	2.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7.9	2.9	6.1	41.8	18.2	10.7	15.5	34.6	9.4	3.4	6.3	67.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	0.4	1.2	23.8	6.8	3.1	4.8	18.8	2.9	0.4	0.8	37.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	0.3	0.6	4.3	3.2	1.5	2.7	6.8	0.5	-	0.3	4.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	0.2	1.2	5.5	1.5	0.3	1.2	3.7	2.4	0.4	2.2	12.2
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.3	1.9	3.1	8.1	6.6	5.9	6.9	5.3	3.6	2.5	3.0	13.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	162 065	19 116	123 656	19 293	46 454	4 776	37 241	4 437	72 388	22 107	27 188	23 093
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	119 490	15 208	97 717	6 565	26 445	2 498	22 110	1 837	26 844	12 898	12 695	1 251
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	114 631	15 049	93 478	6 104	26 045	2 493	21 788	1 764	25 811	12 663	12 096	1 052
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 785	363	6 896	526	709	10	591	108	1 061	251	641	169
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 328	56	1 082	190	96	-	65	31	152	53	62	37
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	73 528	5 156	50 575	17 797	30 309	2 626	23 592	4 091	31 870	2 328	8 438	21 104
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	29 369	473	13 839	15 057	9 345	207	6 031	3 107	20 794	578	3 588	16 628
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	38 588	2 944	25 929	9 715	19 682	2 000	14 985	2 697	14 431	298	3 710	10 423
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 107	383	3 811	913	1 129	74	792	263	2 496	702	733	1 061
ALL OTHER INCOME	22 955	1 912	18 601	2 442	8 626	686	7 280	660	4 763	948	2 011	1 804
NO INCOME	9 538	1 862	7 005	671	3 910	635	3 121	154	17 655	8 355	7 703	1 597
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 490	$3 382	$4 802	$2 407	$3 141	$2 394	$3 310	$2 114	$1 750	$1 707	$1 857	$1 106
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 469	$3 360	$4 775	$2 521	$3 158	$2 396	$3 323	$2 192	$1 788	$1 721	$1 906	$1 245
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 885	$2 264	$3 076	$803	$1 082	$845	$1 248	$192	$640	$700	$675	$418
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 307	$722	$1 579	$-71	$435	-	$699	$-118	$963	$884	$1 551	$90
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 391	$1 344	$2 160	$3 350	$2 227	$1 390	$2 183	$3 016	$2 145	$942	$1 830	$2 403
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 539	$2 069	$2 382	$2 698	$2 274	$2 420	$2 286	$2 239	$2 021	$1 141	$1 915	$2 075
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 585	$1 177	$1 646	$1 546	$1 589	$1 158	$1 660	$1 514	$1 330	$1 186	$1 402	$1 309
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$418	$120	$423	$519	$550	$195	$515	$756	$502	$130	$659	$639
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 651	$1 276	$1 719	$1 432	$1 664	$1 195	$1 708	$1 666	$1 232	$1 149	$1 436	$1 049
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	75.3	88.1	81.1	20.9	55.2	62.1	58.7	23.9	40.7	90.9	60.4	2.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71.9	86.6	77.2	20.4	54.6	62.0	58.1	23.8	40.0	90.0	59.1	2.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.2	1.4	3.7	0.6	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24.7	11.9	18.9	79.1	44.8	37.9	41.3	76.1	59.3	9.1	39.6	97.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10.5	1.7	5.7	53.9	14.1	5.2	11.1	42.9	36.4	2.7	17.6	66.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.6	5.9	7.4	19.9	20.8	24.0	19.9	25.2	16.6	1.5	13.3	26.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.2	1.1	0.4	1.2	1.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.3	4.2	5.5	4.6	9.5	8.5	10.0	6.8	5.1	4.5	7.4	3.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	702 667	42 213	544 294	116 160	37 682	1 244	26 747	9 691	130 437	15 526	65 862	49 049
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	639 799	42 038	528 157	69 604	33 373	1 203	25 416	6 754	92 335	15 264	58 688	18 383
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	587 574	41 058	493 143	53 373	32 043	1 187	24 719	6 137	79 999	14 662	52 745	12 592
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	105 610	2 936	91 340	11 334	2 399	37	1 696	666	9 083	630	6 437	2 016
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	95 469	1 861	73 075	20 533	2 459	24	1 200	1 235	10 898	415	4 894	5 589
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	406 832	11 058	282 749	113 025	27 677	496	17 695	9 486	81 076	3 114	29 969	47 993
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	163 704	1 132	57 743	104 829	15 640	46	7 100	8 494	51 968	349	7 683	43 936
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31 685	691	17 730	13 264	6 582	102	3 463	3 017	3 797	80	782	2 935
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	269 693	7 007	199 116	63 570	11 230	127	6 954	4 149	50 140	2 158	21 319	26 663
ALL OTHER INCOME	142 412	3 495	99 954	38 963	12 869	282	9 530	3 057	24 716	934	9 803	13 979
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 009	$16 719	$23 966	$10 349	$12 285	$10 715	$12 822	$10 543	$11 647	$10 131	$13 883	$5 769
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$20 216	$15 845	$21 751	$9 399	$11 894	$10 133	$12 445	$10 012	$11 473	$9 849	$13 409	$5 253
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 857	$11 274	$14 553	$8 918	$7 757	$17 697	$7 754	$7 214	$11 266	$8 224	$12 549	$8 121
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$7 744	$10 304	$8 245	$5 728	$4 178	$8 695	$4 257	$4 013	$5 076	$12 162	$5 465	$4 210
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 948	$1 446	$4 623	$9 704	$5 636	$2 500	$4 964	$7 053	$6 135	$1 784	$5 049	$7 096
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 317	$2 068	$3 442	$4 823	$3 574	$4 112	$3 478	$3 651	$3 264	$2 071	$3 127	$3 297
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 179	$1 328	$2 195	$2 201	$2 193	$1 307	$2 402	$1 983	$2 745	$3 199	$3 076	$2 645
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 565	$660	$2 960	$5 783	$3 422	$890	$2 817	$4 513	$4 273	$834	$3 593	$5 094
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 794	$2 320	$4 804	$4 991	$3 670	$2 853	$3 698	$3 659	$4 175	$2 972	$4 926	$3 728
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.3	97.8	90.6	39.6	72.4	91.2	78.8	51.6	68.4	96.5	84.3	23.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	72.0	90.5	76.8	27.6	67.3	85.1	74.4	44.5	58.4	90.1	73.2	14.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.9	4.6	9.5	5.6	3.3	4.6	3.2	3.5	6.5	3.2	8.4	3.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4.5	2.7	4.3	6.5	1.8	1.5	1.2	3.6	3.5	3.2	2.8	5.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.7	2.2	9.4	60.4	27.6	8.8	21.2	48.4	31.6	3.5	15.7	76.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.3	0.3	1.4	27.8	9.9	1.3	6.0	22.5	10.8	0.5	2.5	32.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.6	2.6	0.9	2.0	4.3	0.7	0.2	0.2	1.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.8	0.6	4.2	20.2	6.8	0.8	4.7	13.6	13.6	1.1	7.9	30.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.1	1.1	3.4	10.7	8.3	5.7	8.5	8.1	6.6	1.7	5.0	11.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	97 449	6 851	65 860	24 738	18 304	1 566	13 628	3 110	76 430	10 704	22 072	43 654
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	64 617	5 863	52 066	6 688	10 883	968	8 759	1 156	19 726	6 445	9 639	3 642
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	54 620	5 607	44 451	4 562	10 441	956	8 507	978	16 561	6 243	7 842	2 476
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 502	370	8 285	847	502	15	390	97	1 827	153	1 332	342
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9 172	261	7 016	1 895	342	-	180	162	2 061	138	953	970
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	54 634	1 982	29 764	22 888	12 211	772	8 561	2 878	53 267	1 394	10 755	41 118
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	30 970	166	10 143	20 661	5 401	51	3 094	2 256	40 555	281	5 231	35 043
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 655	887	9 953	8 815	6 768	560	4 526	1 682	18 085	248	3 011	14 826
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	11 512	406	7 670	3 436	1 213	46	829	338	8 356	442	2 507	5 407
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 120	691	9 965	2 464	3 467	184	2 733	550	7 731	538	2 720	4 473
NO INCOME	5 113	497	3 600	1 016	1 384	195	1 054	135	9 798	3 625	4 133	2 040
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 251	$3 272	$3 531	$1 053	$2 750	$2 549	$2 906	$1 729	$1 342	$1 671	$1 437	$510
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 110	$3 460	$4 404	$2 053	$2 871	$2 543	$3 004	$2 040	$1 717	$1 779	$1 931	$883
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$758	$1 060	$876	$-531	$441	$2 398	$561	$-344	$-32	$-255	$64	$-309
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 360	$-2 325	$-2 732	$-987	$-812	-	$-1 751	$231	$-922	$-2 168	$-1 444	$-232
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 536	$1 175	$2 074	$3 256	$2 327	$1 395	$2 148	$3 112	$2 307	$974	$2 009	$2 430
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 718	$2 148	$2 496	$2 831	$2 234	$1 901	$2 171	$2 327	$2 105	$1 441	$2 089	$2 112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 526	$1 264	$1 657	$1 404	$1 581	$1 350	$1 584	$1 652	$1 271	$1 437	$1 495	$1 223
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$245	$-158	$343	$73	$317	$241	$262	$461	$551	$241	$747	$486
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 646	$1 323	$1 734	$1 383	$1 520	$1 157	$1 568	$1 404	$1 284	$911	$1 582	$1 148
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	60.3	89.2	74.9	8.6	51.3	69.6	58.1	18.2	17.7	88.8	39.1	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64.4	90.2	79.7	11.5	51.4	68.6	58.3	18.2	19.0	91.6	42.7	2.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.8	3.0	-0.6	0.4	1.0	0.5	-0.3	-	-0.3	0.2	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-6.2	-2.8	-7.8	-2.3	-0.5	-	-0.7	0.3	-1.3	-2.5	-3.9	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39.7	10.8	25.1	91.4	48.7	30.4	41.9	81.8	82.3	11.2	60.9	98.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24.1	1.7	10.3	71.7	20.7	2.7	15.3	47.9	57.2	3.3	30.8	72.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.6	5.2	6.7	15.2	18.3	21.3	16.3	25.4	15.4	2.9	12.7	17.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.8	-0.3	1.1	0.3	0.7	0.3	0.5	1.4	3.1	0.9	5.3	2.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.2	4.2	7.0	4.2	9.0	6.0	9.8	7.0	6.6	4.0	12.1	5.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	117 617	9 284	95 797	12 536	12 667	917	10 008	1 742	63 275	19 018	36 080	8 177
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	110 757	9 216	93 837	7 704	11 798	894	9 663	1 241	55 567	18 448	34 587	2 532
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	106 216	9 123	90 439	6 654	11 537	884	9 490	1 163	52 579	18 061	32 513	2 005
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	18 184	550	16 112	1 522	772	30	613	129	4 414	640	3 432	342
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	4 493	98	3 623	772	166	-	99	67	968	136	475	357
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	71 080	3 320	55 598	12 162	8 106	353	6 090	1 663	30 888	7 626	15 319	7 943
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18 901	320	7 509	11 072	3 122	92	1 510	1 520	9 305	1 122	1 063	7 120
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 792	105	2 499	1 188	1 180	27	760	393	711	86	253	372
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	52 423	2 335	42 375	7 713	3 898	120	3 019	759	22 646	4 934	12 356	5 356
ALL OTHER INCOME	26 589	1 174	20 304	5 111	4 516	197	3 713	606	9 973	3 020	4 104	2 849
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 366	$14 942	$25 071	$12 682	$12 607	$10 543	$13 023	$10 850	$10 927	$7 669	$12 972	$6 733
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 780	$14 507	$23 221	$12 167	$12 262	$10 051	$12 630	$10 938	$10 506	$7 341	$12 524	$6 280
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 231	$8 961	$14 899	$9 059	$9 084	$18 005	$9 441	$5 316	$10 783	$8 456	$11 573	$7 201
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 527	$4 441	$3 438	$3 831	$1 562	-	$2 037	$860	$7 452	$25 517	$3 682	$5 587
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 018	$2 265	$4 826	$12 494	$5 555	$6 040	$4 965	$7 613	$4 995	$2 473	$4 136	$9 073
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 416	$2 361	$3 303	$5 231	$3 723	$3 527	$3 454	$4 002	$3 368	$2 109	$3 161	$3 597
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 211	$1 623	$2 262	$2 154	$2 355	$941	$2 589	$2 001	$2 353	$2 125	$2 209	$2 505
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 309	$1 327	$2 777	$6 828	$3 314	$9 448	$2 914	$3 936	$3 456	$1 081	$3 357	$5 872
ALL OTHER INCOME	$6 111	$2 978	$5 919	$7 595	$3 921	$3 291	$3 839	$4 626	$4 313	$3 634	$4 377	$4 941
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.8	94.8	89.8	39.1	76.8	81.6	80.6	51.5	79.7	88.2	87.6	19.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76.7	91.1	80.1	32.4	73.0	76.9	76.8	48.7	72.5	82.7	79.5	14.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.6	3.4	9.2	5.5	3.6	4.7	3.7	2.6	6.3	3.4	7.8	2.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.2	0.9	2.2	0.3	2.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.2	5.2	10.2	60.9	23.2	18.4	19.4	48.5	20.3	11.8	12.4	80.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	0.5	0.9	23.2	6.0	2.8	3.3	23.3	4.1	1.5	0.7	28.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.4	0.2	1.3	3.0	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.8	2.1	4.5	21.1	6.7	9.8	5.6	11.4	10.3	3.3	8.1	35.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.4	2.4	4.6	15.5	9.1	5.6	9.1	10.7	5.6	6.8	3.5	15.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	11 613	2 028	8 058	1 527	4 235	797	3 130	308	30 446	19 509	6 888	4 049
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	8 225	1 590	6 241	394	2 799	571	2 082	146	20 177	15 565	4 363	249
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 743	1 578	5 833	332	2 731	571	2 026	134	19 436	15 316	3 902	218
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	995	51	898	46	116	8	96	12	937	380	522	35
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	166	12	124	30	15	-	3	12	113	51	55	7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 965	701	3 869	1 395	2 565	395	1 903	267	11 145	4 881	2 557	3 707
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 226	81	921	1 224	675	50	419	206	4 397	514	591	3 292
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 207	259	1 550	398	1 393	210	1 037	146	1 890	131	652	1 107
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 171	202	772	197	225	36	157	32	5 335	3 608	1 218	509
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 813	238	1 406	169	852	137	682	33	2 042	1 048	581	413
NO INCOME	857	260	539	58	381	95	260	26	4 585	3 096	1 226	263
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 624	$3 174	$3 836	$2 074	$2 944	$2 380	$3 196	$1 547	$1 811	$1 782	$1 960	$1 056
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 871	$3 153	$4 167	$2 071	$2 945	$2 372	$3 202	$1 498	$1 839	$1 788	$2 074	$1 203
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$348	$1 969	$173	$1 975	$1 683	$575	$1 779	$1 653	$807	$781	$823	$865
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-3 097	$-2 415	$-4 224	$1 291	$165	-	$-955	$445	$414	$920	$534	$-4 205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 075	$1 238	$1 895	$2 996	$1 941	$1 076	$2 013	$2 710	$1 433	$673	$1 362	$2 484
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 640	$2 638	$2 425	$2 803	$2 233	$1 731	$2 218	$2 383	$2 096	$1 426	$2 001	$2 218
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 498	$1 016	$1 654	$1 207	$1 514	$983	$1 678	$1 112	$1 216	$1 295	$1 445	$1 072
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$253	$426	$204	$268	$575	$160	$574	$1 050	$327	$244	$454	$606
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 599	$1 281	$1 692	$1 277	$1 449	$922	$1 571	$1 109	$1 331	$1 432	$1 385	$1 003
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	70.7	85.3	76.6	16.4	62.3	76.2	63.5	23.8	69.6	89.4	71.1	2.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71.0	84.1	77.7	13.8	60.8	75.9	61.9	21.1	68.1	88.3	67.3	2.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.8	1.7	0.5	1.8	1.5	0.3	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.0	3.6	0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-1.2	-0.5	-1.7	0.8	-	-	-	0.6	0.1	0.2	0.2	-0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29.3	14.7	23.4	83.6	37.7	23.8	36.5	76.2	30.4	10.6	28.9	97.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.9	3.6	7.1	68.7	11.4	4.9	8.9	51.7	17.5	2.4	9.8	77.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7.8	4.4	8.2	9.6	16.0	11.6	16.6	17.1	4.4	0.5	7.8	12.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	1.5	0.5	1.1	1.0	0.3	0.9	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.6	3.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.9	5.2	7.6	4.3	9.3	7.1	10.2	3.9	5.2	4.8	6.7	4.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	92 593	6 583	73 201	12 809	8 168	409	6 149	1 610	25 423	4 507	13 855	7 061
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84 855	6 535	71 623	6 697	7 362	377	5 849	1 136	18 821	4 463	12 854	1 504
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	82 629	6 507	70 074	6 048	7 277	377	5 799	1 101	18 128	4 387	12 399	1 342
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 214	273	7 011	930	272	-	203	69	958	104	719	135
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 375	17	1 126	232	65	-	42	23	255	24	147	84
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	53 356	2 109	38 893	12 354	5 691	148	3 962	1 581	13 735	1 071	5 733	6 931
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18 286	200	6 698	11 388	2 645	28	1 204	1 413	7 591	118	1 077	6 396
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 910	133	2 325	1 452	1 106	28	649	429	500	24	144	332
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36 618	1 298	28 054	7 266	2 374	22	1 694	658	8 706	745	4 234	3 727
ALL OTHER INCOME	19 578	798	12 892	5 888	2 876	99	2 214	563	4 212	308	1 682	2 222
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$24 772	$18 565	$26 408	$13 334	$13 156	$11 893	$13 366	$12 494	$14 031	$11 386	$15 629	$8 222
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 869	$18 409	$25 357	$12 506	$13 108	$11 893	$13 281	$12 611	$13 857	$11 306	$15 409	$7 853
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 308	$5 258	$15 922	$13 628	$5 196	-	$5 479	$4 365	$12 708	$10 568	$13 320	$11 100
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 922	$5 735	$2 606	$4 250	$879	-	$1 187	$317	$2 794	$5 055	$1 783	$3 917
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 257	$1 598	$3 556	$11 238	$5 643	$3 999	$4 840	$7 809	$5 569	$1 444	$3 712	$7 742
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 736	$1 644	$3 599	$5 459	$3 927	$2 344	$3 575	$4 258	$3 719	$2 032	$3 146	$3 847
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 109	$1 587	$2 020	$2 298	$2 216	$1 428	$2 492	$1 851	$2 784	$3 369	$2 719	$2 770
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 802	$411	$2 142	$5 777	$3 681	$2 114	$2 961	$5 589	$3 572	$626	$2 393	$5 499
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 242	$2 878	$3 832	$5 325	$3 664	$4 441	$3 722	$3 300	$3 742	$2 468	$4 379	$3 437
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.2	97.3	93.2	39.1	75.1	88.3	80.3	53.5	77.5	97.0	90.4	18.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	82.8	96.1	87.5	33.2	74.0	88.3	79.1	52.3	73.8	94.7	86.0	16.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.3	1.2	5.5	5.6	1.1	-	1.1	1.1	3.6	2.1	4.3	2.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	-	-	0.1	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.8	2.7	6.8	60.9	24.9	11.7	19.7	46.5	22.5	3.0	9.6	81.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.6	0.3	1.2	27.3	8.1	1.3	4.4	22.7	8.3	0.5	1.5	37.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.9	0.8	1.7	3.0	0.4	0.2	0.2	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.3	0.4	3.0	18.4	6.8	0.9	5.2	13.9	9.1	0.9	4.6	31.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.5	1.8	2.4	13.7	8.2	8.7	8.5	7.0	4.6	1.5	3.3	11.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	9 900	1 272	6 935	1 693	4 365	619	3 262	484	9 603	1 840	3 876	3 887
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	6 076	934	4 713	429	2 452	371	1 947	134	2 982	1 169	1 615	198
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 848	934	4 495	419	2 435	371	1 930	134	2 875	1 169	1 538	168
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	468	29	400	39	39	-	39	-	141	9	102	30
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	53	-	53	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 300	527	3 378	1 395	2 560	264	1 884	412	5 518	232	1 790	3 496
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 238	65	972	1 201	866	30	526	310	3 886	73	782	3 031
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 224	277	1 445	502	1 412	230	989	193	1 879	73	640	1 166
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	732	91	526	115	203	12	164	27	667	87	292	288
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 791	184	1 380	227	857	38	735	84	796	27	416	353
NO INCOME	988	130	675	183	435	74	338	23	1 686	561	803	322
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 304	$2 620	$3 585	$1 707	$3 077	$1 979	$3 345	$2 237	$1 776	$1 809	$1 831	$1 129
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 383	$2 751	$3 655	$1 873	$3 067	$1 979	$3 334	$2 237	$1 846	$1 867	$1 892	$1 277
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$980	$-4 237	$1 584	$-1 337	$784	-	$784	-	$-83	$-7 505	$459	$298
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-3 113	-	$-3 113	-	$5 775	-	$5 775	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 292	$1 426	$2 023	$3 271	$2 127	$1 364	$2 019	$3 109	$2 279	$927	$1 893	$2 566
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 666	$2 223	$2 352	$2 945	$2 382	$2 511	$2 159	$2 749	$2 295	$1 358	$2 182	$2 346
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 384	$1 119	$1 460	$1 312	$1 418	$1 085	$1 488	$1 459	$1 234	$1 355	$1 397	$1 137
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$548	$294	$569	$654	$843	$812	$904	$487	$584	$100	$670	$644
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 507	$1 470	$1 548	$1 287	$1 410	$672	$1 427	$1 598	$1 194	$309	$1 426	$988
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	62.3	76.5	71.2	13.8	58.1	67.1	63.1	19.0	29.6	90.8	46.6	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	61.4	80.3	69.2	14.8	57.5	67.1	62.4	19.0	29.7	93.7	45.9	2.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	-3.8	2.7	-1.0	0.2	-	0.3	-	-0.1	-2.9	0.7	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.5	-	-0.7	-	0.4	-	0.4	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.7	23.5	28.8	86.2	41.9	32.9	36.9	81.0	70.4	9.2	53.4	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.5	4.5	9.6	66.8	15.9	6.9	11.0	53.9	49.9	4.3	26.9	77.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9.6	9.7	8.9	12.4	15.4	22.8	14.3	17.8	13.0	4.2	14.1	14.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.2	0.8	1.3	1.4	1.3	0.9	1.4	0.8	2.2	0.4	3.1	2.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	8.4	8.5	9.0	5.5	9.3	2.3	10.2	8.5	5.3	0.4	9.3	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	71 313	5 244	57 586	8 483	6 353	256	4 957	1 140	20 252	3 779	12 057	4 416
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	67 251	5 225	56 530	5 496	5 980	248	4 806	926	16 791	3 753	11 338	1 700
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	64 625	5 171	54 693	4 761	5 877	248	4 738	891	15 878	3 683	10 755	1 440
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	8 853	234	7 556	1 063	394	-	305	89	1 192	114	859	219
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 535	40	1 970	525	76	-	46	30	426	8	281	137
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	40 433	1 546	30 698	8 189	4 201	84	3 024	1 093	10 171	932	4 990	4 249
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	13 182	199	5 718	7 265	2 104	18	1 122	964	4 535	119	637	3 779
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	3 932	140	2 534	1 258	910	14	563	333	380	9	97	274
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	26 206	787	20 758	4 661	1 693	20	1 229	444	6 944	694	3 726	2 524
ALL OTHER INCOME	14 865	645	10 970	3 250	1 986	46	1 631	309	3 212	245	1 576	1 391
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 215	$15 995	$24 814	$13 630	$12 738	$9 936	$13 102	$11 598	$12 362	$9 963	$13 880	$7 534
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$21 404	$15 463	$22 812	$11 686	$12 536	$9 936	$12 845	$11 615	$12 054	$9 813	$13 448	$7 379
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$17 615	$14 268	$18 355	$13 094	$6 275	-	$6 759	$4 619	$11 795	$10 943	$13 023	$7 421
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$8 686	$6 964	$8 318	$10 195	$352	-	$1 037	$-698	$4 950	$245	$5 515	$4 065
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$5 707	$1 870	$4 489	$11 000	$5 080	$4 394	$4 422	$6 951	$5 252	$992	$3 735	$7 969
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$4 125	$2 618	$3 147	$4 935	$3 494	$3 552	$3 325	$3 691	$3 425	$1 572	$3 065	$3 543
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 001	$2 019	$1 894	$2 215	$1 950	$1 703	$2 101	$1 705	$2 579	$2 495	$2 978	$2 441
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 645	$681	$3 013	$6 961	$3 102	$4 157	$2 267	$5 367	$3 406	$442	$2 472	$5 600
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 911	$2 405	$4 782	$5 844	$3 505	$4 309	$3 479	$3 524	$4 128	$1 667	$4 560	$4 072
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.1	96.7	91.1	45.4	78.1	87.0	82.5	58.6	79.5	97.6	89.4	27.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	77.2	92.5	81.0	33.7	75.6	87.0	79.7	56.4	73.3	94.3	82.2	22.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	8.7	3.9	9.0	8.4	2.5	-	2.7	2.2	5.4	3.3	6.4	3.5
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.2	0.3	1.1	3.2	-	-	0.1	-0.1	0.8	-	0.9	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	12.9	3.3	8.9	54.6	21.9	13.0	17.5	41.4	20.5	2.4	10.6	72.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	3.0	0.6	1.2	21.7	7.5	2.3	4.9	19.4	6.0	0.5	1.1	28.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.7	1.8	0.8	1.5	3.1	0.4	0.1	0.2	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.3	0.6	4.1	19.7	5.4	2.9	3.6	13.0	9.1	0.8	5.2	30.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.1	1.8	3.4	11.5	7.1	7.0	7.4	5.9	5.1	1.1	4.1	12.1
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	11 279	1 492	8 080	1 707	3 817	498	2 892	427	7 757	1 937	2 895	2 925
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	7 750	1 158	6 044	548	2 059	241	1 697	121	3 049	1 286	1 582	181
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	7 360	1 147	5 686	527	2 031	241	1 669	121	2 846	1 266	1 439	141
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	647	10	588	49	58	-	58	-	223	29	160	34
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	89	10	79	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	26	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	5 714	466	3 690	1 558	2 465	269	1 814	382	4 149	337	1 072	2 740
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	2 322	15	938	1 369	648	-	349	299	2 835	39	405	2 391
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	2 853	254	1 810	789	1 585	167	1 162	256	1 468	55	331	1 082
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	635	36	482	117	79	7	58	14	659	119	281	259
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 827	193	1 335	299	822	113	603	106	656	147	265	244
NO INCOME.	773	132	548	93	395	94	263	38	1 141	488	532	121
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 784	$3 088	$4 073	$2 071	$2 986	$2 128	$3 187	$1 872	$1 719	$1 771	$1 786	$765
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$3 877	$3 070	$4 204	$2 101	$3 041	$2 128	$3 258	$1 872	$1 822	$1 760	$1 914	$1 448
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$1 442	$-483	$1 549	$562	$-487	-	$-487	-	$734	$1 691	$1 135	$-1 967
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 567	$6 005	$-2 525	-	-	-	-	-	$-3 398	-	$-4 230	$205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 494	$1 258	$2 228	$3 492	$2 218	$1 135	$2 215	$2 995	$2 151	$970	$1 602	$2 511
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 661	$4 810	$2 513	$2 739	$2 262	-	$2 366	$2 140	$2 177	$1 027	$1 972	$2 230
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$1 623	$1 313	$1 615	$1 740	$1 537	$1 097	$1 591	$1 580	$1 182	$1 206	$1 445	$1 100
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$654	$61	$860	$-11	$713	$45	$896	$290	$308	$203	$269	$399
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 656	$924	$1 893	$1 068	$1 836	$1 078	$2 142	$901	$1 245	$1 336	$1 378	$1 045
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	67.3	85.9	75.0	17.3	52.9	62.7	57.4	16.5	37.0	87.4	62.2	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	65.5	84.6	72.8	16.8	53.2	62.7	57.7	16.5	36.6	85.6	60.6	2.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	2.1	-0.1	2.8	0.4	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	1.2	1.9	4.0	-1.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.3	1.4	-0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-0.8	-	-2.4	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	32.7	14.1	25.0	82.7	47.1	37.3	42.6	83.5	63.0	12.6	37.8	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	14.2	1.7	7.2	57.0	12.6	-	8.8	46.7	43.6	1.5	17.6	76.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	10.6	8.0	8.9	20.9	21.0	22.4	19.6	29.5	12.2	2.5	10.5	17.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.0	0.1	1.3	-	0.5	-	0.6	0.3	1.4	0.9	1.7	1.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.9	4.3	7.7	4.9	13.0	14.9	13.7	7.0	5.8	7.5	8.0	3.6
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	728 543	53 215	600 022	75 306	80 075	5 028	65 204	9 843	293 893	65 642	178 539	49 712
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	688 424	53 015	590 953	44 456	75 440	4 945	63 602	6 893	250 198	64 832	170 764	14 602
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	665 301	52 564	573 414	39 323	74 425	4 920	62 889	6 616	239 047	63 695	162 809	12 543
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	94 244	2 584	83 327	8 333	3 266	77	2 627	562	16 823	1 991	13 186	1 646
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	21 000	264	17 484	3 252	789	14	498	277	3 493	194	2 145	1 154
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	410 792	14 368	323 422	73 002	47 496	1 604	36 273	9 619	134 114	15 363	70 698	48 053
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	116 026	1 485	48 538	66 003	18 913	255	10 072	8 586	52 478	1 507	7 592	43 379
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	22 030	828	14 816	6 386	7 278	257	4 881	2 140	4 042	343	1 203	2 496
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	297 023	9 176	242 685	45 162	20 598	512	15 382	4 704	97 543	11 311	57 062	29 170
ALL OTHER INCOME	138 867	4 823	103 987	30 057	25 700	910	21 190	3 600	36 074	3 716	17 079	15 279
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$25 894	$16 850	$27 571	$14 378	$13 989	$11 942	$14 344	$12 185	$13 386	$9 805	$15 244	$7 564
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$24 325	$16 471	$25 820	$13 022	$13 704	$11 707	$14 079	$11 631	$12 991	$9 701	$14 719	$7 273
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$16 598	$10 331	$17 064	$13 879	$10 072	$16 772	$9 729	$10 759	$13 745	$8 574	$15 012	$9 850
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 723	$3 055	$3 768	$3 533	$3 206	$11 541	$2 755	$3 595	$3 581	$3 737	$4 084	$2 619
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$5 552	$1 675	$4 186	$12 371	$5 261	$2 485	$4 444	$8 803	$4 866	$1 626	$3 171	$8 394
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$4 488	$2 115	$3 421	$5 326	$3 793	$2 969	$3 451	$4 218	$3 556	$1 852	$3 165	$3 684
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 207	$1 958	$2 152	$2 368	$2 227	$2 184	$2 271	$2 134	$2 562	$1 300	$2 671	$2 683
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 566	$611	$2 876	$7 879	$3 323	$401	$2 669	$5 780	$3 124	$825	$2 162	$5 899
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 697	$2 840	$4 404	$6 008	$3 637	$2 706	$3 507	$4 640	$4 180	$3 341	$4 310	$4 240
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.7	97.4	92.3	41.4	80.9	93.7	85.0	49.8	83.7	96.2	92.1	21.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	80.5	94.4	83.9	33.2	78.1	91.4	82.5	45.6	77.6	93.5	84.8	17.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	7.8	2.9	8.1	7.5	2.5	2.0	2.4	3.6	5.8	2.6	7.0	3.2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	11.3	2.6	7.7	58.6	19.1	6.3	15.0	50.2	16.3	3.8	7.9	78.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	2.6	0.3	0.9	22.8	5.5	1.2	3.2	21.5	4.7	0.4	0.8	31.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.0	1.2	0.9	1.0	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.3	0.6	4.0	23.1	5.2	0.3	3.8	16.1	7.6	1.4	4.4	33.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.2	1.5	2.6	11.7	7.2	3.9	6.9	9.9	3.8	1.9	2.6	12.6
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	57 786	7 977	41 685	8 124	24 971	3 686	19 177	2 108	77 548	25 131	27 599	24 818
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	40 407	6 433	31 823	2 151	16 593	2 545	13 267	781	33 442	18 413	13 654	1 375
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	37 784	6 278	29 670	1 836	16 175	2 530	12 905	740	31 559	18 071	12 379	1 109
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	4 635	309	4 034	292	732	49	584	99	2 157	468	1 462	227
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	788	68	555	165	62	29	26	7	272	29	154	89
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	27 995	2 540	18 173	7 282	13 889	1 705	10 221	1 963	38 374	4 623	10 781	22 970
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	11 937	178	5 044	6 715	4 287	69	2 471	1 747	25 624	899	4 537	20 188
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	10 693	1 310	7 405	1 978	7 606	1 168	5 671	767	10 465	461	3 255	6 749
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 781	360	3 570	851	1 221	99	921	201	7 846	2 577	2 508	2 761
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 336	921	6 439	976	4 416	537	3 565	314	6 065	1 023	2 600	2 442
NO INCOME.	4 310	624	3 130	556	1 941	351	1 516	74	13 155	5 485	6 200	1 470
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 573	$3 092	$3 798	$1 695	$3 225	$2 701	$3 406	$1 857	$1 802	$1 907	$1 756	$858
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$3 821	$3 132	$4 072	$2 116	$3 293	$2 793	$3 474	$1 847	$1 882	$1 904	$1 921	$1 089
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$334	$1 063	$306	$-65	$436	$-2 542	$637	$721	$443	$1 437	$204	$-66
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 928	$-1 525	$-2 153	$-1 338	$-1 310	$-2 381	$-918	$1 675	$-374	$750	$-720	$-143
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 204	$1 332	$1 913	$3 236	$1 988	$1 271	$1 919	$2 974	$2 139	$766	$1 886	$2 535
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 695	$2 098	$2 415	$2 922	$2 367	$1 610	$2 285	$2 513	$2 246	$1 302	$2 195	$2 300
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$1 457	$1 235	$1 534	$1 314	$1 472	$1 255	$1 514	$1 491	$1 239	$1 169	$1 539	$1 099
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$388	$290	$405	$360	$304	$-215	$359	$308	$453	$199	$521	$629
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 451	$1 398	$1 518	$1 064	$1 336	$1 139	$1 416	$770	$1 321	$1 290	$1 562	$1 078
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	70.1	85.5	77.7	13.4	66.0	76.0	69.7	19.9	42.3	90.8	54.1	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	70.0	84.5	77.6	14.3	65.7	78.2	69.2	18.8	41.7	89.0	53.7	2.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	0.8	1.4	0.8	-0.1	0.4	-1.4	0.6	1.0	0.7	1.7	0.7	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.7	-0.4	-0.8	-0.8	-0.1	-0.8	-	0.2	-0.1	0.1	-0.3	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	29.9	14.5	22.3	86.6	34.0	24.0	30.3	80.1	57.7	9.2	45.9	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	15.6	1.6	7.8	72.1	12.5	1.2	8.7	60.2	40.4	3.0	22.5	78.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	7.6	7.0	7.3	9.6	13.8	16.2	13.3	15.7	9.1	1.4	11.3	12.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	0.4	0.9	1.1	0.5	-0.2	0.5	0.9	2.5	1.3	2.9	2.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.9	5.5	6.3	3.8	7.3	6.8	7.8	3.3	5.6	3.4	9.2	4.4
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	94 335	6 748	77 815	9 772	10 775	398	8 785	1 592	23 753	4 010	14 848	4 895
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87 750	6 697	75 361	5 692	9 905	374	8 328	1 203	18 215	3 909	13 235	1 071
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	85 518	6 671	73 634	5 213	9 740	368	8 231	1 141	17 367	3 888	12 549	930
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 697	184	7 639	874	478	14	378	86	1 244	50	1 037	157
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 037	-	885	152	106	-	65	41	202	-	138	64
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	52 015	2 035	40 537	9 443	6 913	168	5 189	1 556	12 180	1 042	6 402	4 736
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 076	252	7 787	8 037	3 268	28	1 924	1 316	5 137	126	910	4 101
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 789	210	3 405	1 174	1 367	17	973	377	474	26	228	220
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	30 786	953	24 635	5 198	2 588	73	1 887	628	7 737	621	4 351	2 765
ALL OTHER INCOME	25 522	955	20 050	4 517	3 881	101	3 220	560	5 111	398	2 808	1 905
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 181	$12 469	$21 234	$15 317	$12 036	$10 052	$12 176	$11 684	$11 550	$8 204	$12 724	$9 251
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$19 113	$12 323	$20 063	$14 386	$11 646	$9 917	$11 789	$11 174	$11 281	$8 147	$12 484	$8 162
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 068	$7 062	$15 464	$13 296	$10 531	$7 862	$10 169	$12 553	$10 944	$7 880	$10 852	$12 524
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 140	-	$5 384	$3 723	$7 106	-	$8 091	$5 545	$4 185	-	$3 586	$5 476
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 275	$1 788	$5 213	$11 802	$5 504	$3 907	$5 142	$6 883	$6 229	$1 803	$4 537	$9 489
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 141	$2 015	$3 418	$4 907	$3 540	$4 293	$3 407	$3 718	$3 516	$1 831	$3 072	$3 666
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 225	$1 737	$2 282	$2 148	$2 563	$2 930	$2 792	$1 956	$2 501	$1 226	$2 643	$2 505
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 070	$447	$2 292	$7 239	$2 852	$1 272	$2 506	$4 078	$3 519	$445	$1 970	$6 647
ALL OTHER INCOME	$6 060	$2 450	$6 008	$7 053	$4 018	$3 897	$3 938	$4 499	$5 751	$3 366	$6 082	$5 761
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.4	95.8	88.3	43.9	75.8	85.1	79.2	56.8	73.5	94.5	85.3	18.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.9	94.3	81.6	37.8	72.1	82.6	75.8	51.5	68.4	93.3	79.3	13.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.2	1.5	6.5	5.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	4.4	4.8	1.2	5.7	3.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	-	0.3	0.3	0.5	-	0.4	0.9	0.3	-	0.3	0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.6	4.2	11.7	56.1	24.2	14.9	20.8	43.2	26.5	5.5	14.7	81.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.2	0.6	1.5	19.9	7.4	2.7	5.1	19.8	6.3	0.7	1.4	27.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.3	2.2	1.1	2.1	3.0	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.5	0.5	3.1	18.9	4.7	2.1	3.7	10.3	9.5	0.8	4.3	33.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.4	2.7	6.6	16.0	9.9	8.9	9.9	10.2	10.3	3.9	8.6	20.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	20 710	2 396	16 531	1 783	7 534	760	6 341	433	10 501	2 451	4 517	3 533
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	15 290	1 896	12 870	524	4 489	409	3 926	154	3 529	1 347	1 970	212
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 755	1 891	12 388	476	4 454	409	3 896	149	3 332	1 308	1 856	168
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	897	25	825	47	79	-	74	5	244	53	147	44
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	68	-	58	10	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 582	780	7 251	1 551	4 454	390	3 677	387	4 988	352	1 700	2 936
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 020	63	1 644	1 313	1 091	24	760	307	2 937	44	633	2 260
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 473	451	3 377	645	2 633	275	2 158	200	1 792	37	518	1 237
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	970	67	775	128	263	4	211	48	640	121	303	216
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 619	322	3 109	188	1 547	128	1 389	30	1 077	188	525	364
NO INCOME	1 164	199	847	118	677	115	543	19	2 617	972	1 169	476
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 481	$3 783	$4 648	$2 908	$3 282	$2 535	$3 398	$2 310	$1 755	$1 729	$1 802	$1 471
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 488	$3 754	$4 658	$2 960	$3 273	$2 535	$3 386	$2 339	$1 834	$1 816	$1 876	$1 505
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 535	$2 931	$2 612	$967	$2 639	-	$2 720	$1 445	$334	$-865	$464	$1 342
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$463	-	$-654	$6 945	$-4 247	-	$-4 247	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 237	$1 347	$2 143	$3 122	$2 080	$1 447	$2 054	$2 968	$2 041	$1 124	$1 825	$2 275
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 553	$1 224	$2 484	$2 704	$2 311	$1 716	$2 288	$2 415	$2 049	$1 340	$1 987	$2 080
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 612	$1 196	$1 683	$1 536	$1 562	$1 199	$1 599	$1 660	$1 319	$1 330	$1 433	$1 271
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$253	$-552	$319	$275	$638	$315	$592	$868	$477	$526	$781	$24
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 731	$1 463	$1 778	$1 416	$1 592	$1 501	$1 610	$1 124	$1 383	$1 191	$1 648	$1 102
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	76.2	87.2	79.4	23.9	61.4	64.8	63.9	23.6	37.8	85.5	53.4	4.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	73.6	86.3	76.6	22.1	60.8	64.8	63.2	23.2	37.3	87.2	52.3	3.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.5	0.9	2.9	0.7	0.9	-	1.0	0.5	0.5	-1.7	1.0	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-0.1	1.1	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	23.8	12.8	20.6	76.1	38.6	35.2	36.1	76.4	62.2	14.5	46.6	95.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8.6	0.9	5.4	55.8	10.5	2.6	8.3	49.3	36.8	2.2	18.9	67.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.0	6.6	7.5	15.6	17.1	20.6	16.5	22.1	14.4	1.8	11.2	22.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	-0.4	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.1	0.6	2.8	1.9	2.3	3.6	0.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.0	5.7	7.3	4.2	10.3	12.0	10.7	2.2	9.1	8.2	13.0	5.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	689 485	54 236	580 043	55 206	71 399	4 425	59 562	7 412	298 394	69 548	194 326	34 520
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	661 372	54 012	572 691	34 669	67 712	4 369	57 863	5 480	266 385	68 727	186 926	10 732
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	643 190	53 601	558 192	31 397	66 672	4 335	57 110	5 227	256 701	67 994	179 161	9 546
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	81 620	2 218	73 302	6 100	3 354	99	2 756	499	16 643	1 567	13 821	1 255
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	14 111	276	12 072	1 763	599	6	355	238	2 538	255	1 730	553
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	370 862	14 460	303 591	52 811	41 732	1 444	33 249	7 039	121 064	15 298	72 861	32 905
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	90 708	1 454	42 393	46 861	15 691	219	9 043	6 429	36 846	1 437	6 244	29 165
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21 091	965	15 220	4 906	6 845	290	5 010	1 545	3 024	280	1 130	1 614
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	276 076	9 701	233 592	32 783	18 746	543	14 902	3 301	92 085	11 853	60 306	19 926
ALL OTHER INCOME	112 010	3 976	86 087	21 947	21 548	646	18 633	2 269	28 667	3 037	1 393	10 237
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$28 572	$19 105	$30 167	$16 966	$15 103	$12 870	$15 418	$13 564	$14 999	$11 015	$16 791	$9 304
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$27 061	$18 775	$28 491	$15 787	$14 821	$12 558	$15 125	$13 377	$14 611	$10 910	$16 344	$8 450
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$17 800	$10 811	$18 316	$14 144	$8 513	$13 510	$8 543	$7 355	$14 100	$8 769	$14 781	$13 246
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 712	$5 499	$2 526	$3 544	$9 979	$75 005	$13 491	$3 102	$3 994	$5 694	$3 537	$4 640
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 337	$1 551	$4 208	$12 866	$5 200	$2 273	$4 752	$7 917	$4 713	$1 528	$3 237	$9 463
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 331	$2 048	$3 306	$5 329	$3 744	$2 934	$3 529	$4 075	$3 637	$1 879	$3 147	$3 829
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 247	$1 609	$2 259	$2 335	$2 234	$1 438	$2 377	$1 917	$2 655	$2 436	$2 317	$2 929
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 664	$511	$3 059	$8 907	$2 991	$882	$2 566	$5 256	$3 181	$765	$2 270	$7 375
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 710	$3 255	$4 511	$5 755	$4 033	$2 699	$4 076	$4 063	$4 730	$3 595	$4 980	$4 691
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	90.5	97.9	93.1	46.4	82.5	94.5	85.0	57.2	87.5	97.0	93.0	24.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	83.4	95.5	85.7	39.1	79.7	91.5	82.3	53.8	82.1	95.1	86.8	19.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.0	2.3	7.2	6.8	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.8	5.1	1.8	6.1	4.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.5	2.1	6.9	53.6	17.5	5.5	15.0	42.8	12.5	3.0	7.0	75.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.9	0.3	0.8	19.7	4.7	1.1	3.0	20.1	2.9	0.3	0.6	27.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2	0.7	1.1	2.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.8	0.5	3.9	23.0	4.5	0.8	3.6	13.3	6.4	1.2	4.1	35.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.5	1.2	2.1	10.0	7.0	2.9	7.2	7.1	3.0	1.4	2.3	11.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	58 850	8 023	44 311	6 516	23 767	2 967	18 981	1 819	68 321	22 589	28 726	17 006
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	40 162	6 207	32 178	1 777	14 874	1 922	12 347	605	31 154	15 501	14 525	1 128
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	37 989	6 120	30 355	1 514	14 560	1 901	12 090	569	29 541	15 301	13 297	943
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 030	279	3 480	271	546	25	474	47	1 912	290	1 457	165
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	453	20	345	88	53	-	43	10	261	47	149	65
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	26 369	2 151	18 409	5 809	12 844	1 221	9 901	1 722	27 939	3 559	8 935	15 445
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 780	242	5 335	5 203	4 423	99	2 829	1 495	17 266	588	3 423	13 255
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 639	1 094	7 957	1 588	7 156	884	5 582	690	7 072	456	2 128	4 488
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 479	357	3 391	731	1 072	63	826	183	6 189	1 926	2 495	1 768
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 520	734	5 956	830	3 733	351	3 048	334	4 793	821	2 415	1 557
NO INCOME	6 254	1 072	4 817	365	2 528	468	2 003	57	15 029	6 038	7 802	1 189
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 498	$3 098	$3 692	$1 383	$3 189	$2 472	$3 381	$1 543	$1 748	$1 883	$1 681	$739
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 737	$3 135	$3 949	$1 920	$3 271	$2 504	$3 459	$1 828	$1 897	$1 900	$1 934	$1 324
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$-144	$390	$-85	$-1 464	$-240	$-327	$-55	$-2 059	$-671	$340	$-730	$-1 924
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 991	$-3 373	$-2 266	$-598	$-1 076	-	$-1 093	$-1 001	$-1 212	$357	$-1 583	$-1 494
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 217	$1 356	$1 970	$3 320	$2 152	$1 526	$2 050	$3 182	$1 980	$748	$1 641	$2 460
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 621	$1 812	$2 346	$2 941	$2 352	$2 387	$2 263	$2 519	$2 147	$1 225	$1 949	$2 239
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 570	$1 237	$1 621	$1 540	$1 585	$1 233	$1 638	$1 604	$1 287	$1 294	$1 423	$1 222
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$320	$213	$309	$423	$385	$305	$376	$452	$460	$249	$493	$643
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 607	$1 431	$1 646	$1 479	$1 470	$1 474	$1 458	$1 569	$1 315	$1 063	$1 547	$1 088
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	70.6	86.8	76.6	11.3	63.2	71.8	67.3	14.6	49.6	91.6	62.5	2.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71.4	86.6	77.3	13.4	63.4	72.0	67.4	16.2	51.1	91.3	65.8	3.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-0.3	0.5	-0.2	-1.8	-0.2	-0.1	-	-1.5	-1.2	0.3	-2.7	-0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.5	-0.3	-0.5	-0.2	-0.1	-	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	0.1	-0.6	-0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29.4	13.2	23.4	88.7	36.8	28.2	32.7	85.4	50.4	8.4	37.5	97.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14.2	2.0	8.1	70.4	13.9	3.6	10.3	58.7	33.8	2.3	17.1	76.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.4	6.1	8.3	11.3	15.1	16.5	14.7	17.3	8.3	1.9	7.7	14.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.3	0.7	1.4	0.5	0.3	0.5	1.3	2.6	1.5	3.1	2.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.1	4.7	6.3	5.6	7.3	7.8	7.2	8.2	5.7	2.7	9.6	4.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	46 219	2 606	35 354	8 259	4 591	157	3 499	935	7 631	708	4 214	2 709
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	41 645	2 590	34 320	4 735	4 253	152	3 348	753	5 455	701	3 846	908
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39 643	2 548	32 859	4 236	4 145	152	3 264	729	5 006	688	3 602	716
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 948	137	5 129	682	268	-	191	77	464	7	334	123
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 319	11	1 875	433	115	-	88	27	373	13	180	180
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25 573	746	16 875	7 952	3 183	69	2 247	867	4 620	164	1 858	2 598
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 327	61	4 072	7 194	1 708	4	1 024	680	2 658	-	424	2 234
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 399	122	2 486	1 791	1 225	18	699	508	267	13	55	199
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	13 807	320	9 178	4 309	919	27	617	275	3 216	109	1 412	1 695
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 946	325	7 347	3 274	1 352	38	1 075	239	1 448	68	526	854
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$18 823	$13 429	$20 182	$11 924	$11 364	$9 559	$11 609	$10 639	$11 181	$9 521	$11 963	$9 150
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 255	$12 923	$18 409	$10 909	$10 998	$9 559	$11 419	$9 413	$11 120	$9 747	$11 521	$10 425
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 501	$13 458	$14 972	$11 167	$6 836	-	$5 367	$10 480	$8 968	$1 005	$11 710	$1 977
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$5 862	$914	$5 840	$6 083	$7 944	-	$6 489	$12 687	$3 109	$-3 005	$3 321	$3 339
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 431	$1 703	$4 854	$10 222	$5 018	$1 970	$4 717	$6 041	$7 024	$2 716	$4 680	$8 972
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 195	$1 160	$3 193	$4 788	$3 208	$3 405	$3 120	$3 340	$3 273	-	$2 974	$3 330
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 986	$1 850	$2 039	$1 921	$1 903	$429	$1 962	$1 875	$2 285	$1 373	$2 120	$2 391
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$4 215	$766	$3 504	$5 984	$4 276	$397	$4 242	$4 732	$5 074	$-65	$3 497	$6 718
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 570	$2 242	$4 312	$5 380	$3 130	$2 733	$3 177	$2 984	$4 713	$6 390	$4 528	$4 693
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	82.7	96.5	89.4	41.0	75.2	91.4	78.6	60.5	65.3	93.7	84.1	26.3
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	72.1	91.3	78.1	33.5	70.9	91.4	75.3	51.8	59.6	94.2	75.9	23.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.1	5.1	9.9	5.5	2.8	-	2.1	6.1	4.5	0.1	7.1	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.4	-	1.4	1.9	1.4	-	1.2	2.6	1.2	-0.5	1.1	1.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.3	3.5	10.6	59.0	24.8	8.6	21.4	39.5	34.7	6.3	15.9	73.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.0	0.2	1.7	25.0	8.5	0.9	6.5	17.1	9.3	-	2.3	23.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.9	0.6	0.7	2.5	3.6	0.5	2.8	7.2	0.7	0.3	0.2	1.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.1	0.7	4.2	18.7	6.1	0.7	5.3	9.8	17.5	-0.1	9.0	36.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.3	2.0	4.1	12.8	6.6	6.5	6.9	5.4	7.3	6.1	4.4	12.7
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	18 920	1 191	15 109	2 620	4 284	298	3 462	524	5 940	1 033	2 105	2 802
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	14 494	971	12 581	942	2 654	163	2 235	256	1 770	688	943	139
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	13 751	968	11 899	884	2 639	163	2 220	256	1 628	670	853	105
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 230	27	1 141	62	56	-	56	-	86	18	68	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	277	-	251	26	7	-	7	-	81	11	36	34
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 487	388	6 683	2 416	3 016	172	2 332	512	3 600	120	830	2 650
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 668	9	1 674	1 985	902	9	554	339	2 463	30	344	2 089
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	4 987	211	3 302	1 474	2 049	117	1 567	365	1 752	21	336	1 395
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	829	43	643	143	123	9	104	10	338	22	75	241
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 114	156	2 633	325	869	52	733	84	417	47	245	125
NO INCOME	909	132	705	72	371	64	307	-	935	312	483	140
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 574	$3 256	$4 815	$2 707	$3 119	$2 612	$3 230	$2 474	$1 563	$1 386	$1 814	$734
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 572	$3 187	$4 811	$2 860	$3 119	$2 612	$3 231	$2 474	$1 572	$1 366	$1 822	$855
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$3 076	$2 844	$3 152	$1 776	$594	-	$594	-	$1 704	$2 112	$1 596	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 280	-	$-1 063	$-3 380	$1 985	-	$1 985	-	$755	$55	$1 341	$361
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 355	$1 092	$2 064	$3 362	$2 042	$1 261	$1 979	$2 595	$2 325	$1 025	$2 043	$2 473
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 383	$2 125	$2 150	$2 581	$1 955	$2 125	$1 951	$1 958	$2 045	$1 615	$2 045	$2 051
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 589	$1 129	$1 633	$1 555	$1 565	$1 280	$1 628	$1 383	$1 404	$775	$1 466	$1 399
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$566	$44	$534	$869	$345	$15	$301	$1 094	$695	$788	$478	$754
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 672	$1 054	$1 694	$1 791	$1 321	$920	$1 297	$1 776	$1 532	$871	$1 893	$1 074
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	74.8	88.2	81.5	23.9	57.3	66.2	61.0	32.3	24.8	88.6	50.2	1.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.9	86.0	77.0	23.7	57.0	66.2	60.6	32.3	23.0	85.0	45.6	1.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.3	2.1	4.8	1.0	0.2	-	0.3	-	1.3	3.5	3.2	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.4	-	-0.4	-0.8	0.1	-	0.1	-	0.5	0.1	1.4	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	25.2	11.8	18.5	76.1	42.7	33.8	39.0	67.7	75.2	11.4	49.8	98.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.9	0.5	4.8	48.0	12.2	3.0	9.1	33.8	45.2	4.5	20.7	64.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.9	6.6	7.3	21.5	22.2	23.3	21.6	25.7	22.1	1.5	14.5	29.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.2	0.3	-	0.3	0.6	2.1	1.6	1.1	2.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.9	4.6	6.0	5.5	7.9	7.4	8.0	7.6	5.7	3.8	13.6	2.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	230 114	14 847	186 151	29 116	25 466	1 142	19 943	4 381	72 461	12 274	43 990	16 197
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	211 749	14 777	180 377	16 595	23 277	1 095	19 077	3 105	56 436	12 051	40 223	4 162
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	204 763	14 702	175 379	14 682	22 913	1 095	18 858	2 960	53 840	11 882	38 461	3 497
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	25 082	587	21 783	2 712	1 101	22	859	220	3 508	239	2 710	559
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	6 033	34	4 947	1 052	194	-	124	70	1 087	35	718	334
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	141 504	4 679	108 563	28 262	17 543	491	12 802	4 250	39 242	3 170	20 309	15 763
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	43 853	548	18 449	24 856	7 803	95	3 948	3 760	16 631	315	2 565	13 751
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	11 365	325	7 480	3 560	3 616	99	2 189	1 328	1 298	50	500	748
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	95 178	2 731	75 597	16 850	7 473	126	5 437	1 910	27 134	2 244	15 380	9 510
ALL OTHER INCOME	61 961	1 847	46 963	13 151	9 760	304	7 851	1 605	14 495	948	6 922	6 625
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$21 140	$13 852	$22 440	$13 498	$12 296	$9 146	$12 656	$11 197	$11 969	$8 422	$13 432	$8 099
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$20 000	$13 588	$21 138	$12 819	$12 046	$9 017	$12 399	$10 922	$11 730	$8 386	$13 199	$6 937
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$14 515	$8 023	$15 015	$11 904	$8 741	$6 406	$8 568	$9 648	$11 675	$7 563	$11 287	$15 314
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 836	$6 336	$2 708	$3 327	$2 981	-	$2 117	$4 511	$2 753	$1 248	$2 871	$2 658
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$6 338	$1 673	$5 094	$11 889	$5 360	$3 272	$4 693	$7 612	$5 603	$1 657	$3 911	$8 576
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$4 086	$2 453	$3 178	$4 796	$3 489	$3 196	$3 198	$3 801	$3 377	$2 319	$3 121	$3 449
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 103	$1 303	$2 035	$2 317	$2 114	$1 704	$2 226	$1 959	$2 870	$2 129	$3 251	$2 665
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 924	$304	$2 281	$6 233	$2 570	$111	$2 059	$4 186	$2 969	$441	$1 913	$5 273
ALL OTHER INCOME	$6 705	$2 832	$6 532	$7 870	$4 095	$3 684	$3 998	$4 648	$5 478	$3 614	$5 832	$5 375
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	83.3	96.3	88.0	40.0	75.3	86.2	80.1	51.8	75.4	95.1	87.2	20.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	76.2	94.0	80.6	33.6	72.6	85.0	77.5	48.2	70.5	93.3	81.9	14.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	6.8	2.2	7.1	5.8	2.5	1.2	2.4	3.2	4.6	1.7	4.9	5.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.2	-	0.1	0.5	0.3	-	0.3	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	16.7	3.7	12.0	60.0	24.7	13.8	19.9	48.2	24.6	4.9	12.8	80.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	3.3	0.6	1.3	21.3	7.2	2.6	4.2	21.3	6.3	0.7	1.3	28.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.5	2.0	1.5	1.6	3.9	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.2	0.4	3.7	18.8	5.0	0.1	3.7	11.9	9.0	0.9	4.7	29.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.7	2.5	6.7	18.5	10.5	9.6	10.4	11.1	8.9	3.2	6.5	21.1
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	38 724	5 310	28 373	5 041	15 771	2 268	12 329	1 174	28 502	6 500	10 744	11 258
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	25 340	3 684	20 202	1 454	8 423	999	6 979	445	10 155	4 461	5 112	582
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	24 125	3 625	19 262	1 238	8 273	994	6 875	404	9 547	4 398	4 651	498
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	2 102	117	1 770	215	288	9	234	45	665	88	522	55
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	254	7	186	61	18	-	14	4	67	7	31	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	20 857	2 154	14 134	4 569	10 519	1 500	7 955	1 064	16 212	1 273	4 643	10 296
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	7 683	145	3 636	3 902	2 671	94	1 737	840	10 682	267	1 692	8 723
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	10 348	1 416	7 088	1 844	6 700	1 141	4 967	592	5 198	141	1 522	3 535
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 500	161	1 828	511	648	45	517	86	2 977	666	1 134	1 177
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 371	647	4 984	740	3 135	386	2 530	219	2 821	318	1 213	1 290
NO INCOME.	2 452	483	1 718	251	1 249	253	951	45	4 630	1 734	2 103	793
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 020	$3 200	$4 314	$2 001	$3 030	$2 190	$3 217	$1 985	$1 794	$1 881	$1 797	$1 109
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$4 094	$3 184	$4 383	$2 260	$3 058	$2 193	$3 244	$2 016	$1 853	$1 882	$1 884	$1 308
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$1 781	$2 081	$1 835	$1 175	$1 150	$883	$1 092	$1 503	$932	$1 238	$970	$81
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 594	$705	$-2 810	$-2 315	$-5 833	-	$-7 572	$255	$-1 304	$455	$-2 594	$-350
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 318	$1 227	$2 135	$3 400	$2 063	$1 186	$2 064	$3 290	$2 144	$767	$1 857	$2 445
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 666	$1 415	$2 464	$2 901	$2 302	$1 480	$2 236	$2 531	$2 136	$1 063	$2 150	$2 166
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$1 503	$1 055	$1 584	$1 534	$1 512	$1 037	$1 635	$1 394	$1 280	$1 324	$1 479	$1 193
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$387	$672	$308	$583	$533	$265	$478	$1 002	$555	$196	$712	$606
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 782	$1 292	$1 892	$1 468	$1 620	$1 151	$1 649	$2 117	$1 290	$1 182	$1 586	$1 039
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	67.8	81.7	74.3	15.8	54.0	55.2	57.8	20.1	34.4	89.6	51.6	2.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	65.8	80.0	72.0	15.2	53.6	55.0	57.4	18.6	33.4	88.4	49.2	2.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	2.5	1.7	2.8	1.4	0.7	0.2	0.7	1.5	1.2	1.2	2.8	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.4	-	-0.4	-0.8	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	-0.2	-	-0.5	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	32.2	18.3	25.7	84.2	46.0	44.8	42.2	79.9	65.6	10.4	48.4	97.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	13.6	1.4	7.6	61.4	13.0	3.5	10.0	48.5	43.1	3.0	20.4	73.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	10.4	10.3	9.6	15.3	21.4	29.8	20.9	18.8	12.6	2.0	12.6	16.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	0.7	0.5	1.6	0.7	0.3	0.6	2.0	3.1	1.4	4.5	2.8
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.6	5.8	8.0	5.9	10.8	11.2	10.7	10.6	6.9	4.0	10.8	5.2
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	72 231	6 989	57 654	7 588	9 643	762	7 646	1 235	51 940	16 257	30 026	5 657
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	68 196	6 936	56 631	4 629	9 068	748	7 436	884	46 354	15 843	28 964	1 547
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	65 874	6 888	54 895	4 091	8 877	748	7 299	830	44 217	15 551	27 396	1 270
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 219	362	8 888	969	519	20	416	83	3 515	525	2 749	241
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 461	47	1 193	221	91	-	54	37	498	89	285	124
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 448	2 623	33 508	7 317	6 060	288	4 602	1 170	24 720	6 508	12 700	5 512
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 170	242	4 326	6 602	2 166	72	999	1 095	6 579	928	740	4 911
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 427	85	1 650	692	861	27	597	237	518	61	187	270
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 153	1 788	24 588	4 777	2 925	99	2 242	584	18 114	4 231	10 217	3 666
ALL OTHER INCOME	17 437	989	12 956	3 492	3 502	154	2 869	479	8 018	2 482	3 387	2 149
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 629	$14 660	$24 343	$13 593	$12 740	$10 454	$13 165	$11 102	$10 697	$7 737	$12 501	$7 245
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 128	$14 279	$22 604	$12 852	$12 401	$10 073	$12 799	$11 004	$10 239	$7 363	$12 037	$6 680
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$14 498	$8 485	$15 208	$10 228	$10 324	$14 255	$10 652	$7 734	$10 822	$9 119	$11 384	$8 116
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 219	$5 427	$2 143	$1 948	$921	-	$835	$1 047	$10 167	$36 958	$3 527	$6 199
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 929	$2 351	$4 661	$13 015	$5 283	$6 369	$4 484	$8 158	$4 358	$2 398	$3 140	$9 481
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 487	$2 470	$3 305	$5 336	$3 724	$3 650	$3 320	$4 098	$3 421	$2 031	$3 198	$3 718
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 269	$925	$2 300	$2 359	$2 312	$941	$2 546	$1 880	$2 310	$2 321	$1 892	$2 597
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 253	$1 484	$2 721	$6 650	$2 957	$10 962	$2 354	$3 911	$2 799	$1 087	$2 285	$6 210
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 771	$2 868	$5 495	$7 618	$3 800	$2 993	$3 667	$4 859	$4 156	$3 618	$4 078	$4 902
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.7	94.3	89.8	39.8	78.3	81.0	82.6	50.7	82.2	88.7	90.1	17.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.3	91.2	80.8	33.2	74.6	78.0	78.8	47.2	75.0	82.9	82.0	13.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.2	2.8	8.8	6.3	3.6	3.0	3.7	3.3	6.3	3.5	7.8	3.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.2	0.8	2.4	0.3	1.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.3	5.7	10.2	60.2	21.7	19.0	17.4	49.3	17.8	11.3	9.9	82.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.8	0.6	0.9	22.3	5.5	2.7	2.8	23.2	3.7	1.4	0.6	28.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.2	1.0	1.3	0.3	1.3	2.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	2.5	4.4	20.1	5.9	11.2	4.5	11.8	8.4	3.3	5.8	35.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.6	2.6	4.6	16.8	9.0	4.8	8.9	12.0	5.5	6.5	3.4	16.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	7 830	1 527	5 518	785	3 344	638	2 493	213	23 759	15 668	5 469	2 622
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 657	1 144	4 270	243	2 300	446	1 726	128	16 145	12 458	3 518	169
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 473	1 132	4 120	221	2 238	446	1 670	122	15 626	12 250	3 222	154
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	543	42	475	26	96	8	78	10	693	309	369	15
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	31	6	17	8	11	-	3	8	38	31	7	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 912	514	2 705	693	1 966	289	1 501	176	8 463	4 078	2 013	2 372
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 286	54	629	603	492	41	308	143	2 919	392	419	2 108
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 579	190	1 177	212	1 115	161	850	104	1 329	120	517	692
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	720	165	467	88	145	22	96	27	4 349	3 087	981	281
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 198	157	972	69	650	92	537	21	1 528	771	481	276
NO INCOME	656	234	382	40	289	88	179	22	3 704	2 538	973	193
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 601	$3 080	$3 843	$1 789	$2 946	$2 403	$3 208	$1 315	$1 840	$1 788	$2 053	$1 236
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 723	$3 049	$4 019	$1 659	$2 961	$2 392	$3 237	$1 262	$1 845	$1 790	$2 080	$1 255
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$301	$1 426	$76	$2 598	$1 586	$575	$1 716	$1 383	$1 229	$1 011	$1 419	$1 045
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-5 557	$2 005	$-10 872	$65	$-213	-	$-955	$65	$769	$1 057	$-505	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 006	$1 122	$1 914	$3 017	$2 020	$1 227	$2 081	$2 803	$1 325	$638	$1 287	$2 539
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 578	$2 222	$2 431	$2 763	$2 274	$2 058	$2 290	$2 303	$2 140	$1 448	$1 976	$2 301
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 488	$1 059	$1 599	$1 257	$1 542	$1 107	$1 686	$1 040	$1 209	$1 251	$1 412	$1 050
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$352	$504	$228	$727	$696	$205	$702	$1 072	$297	$240	$370	$664
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 609	$1 097	$1 709	$1 361	$1 588	$952	$1 709	$1 275	$1 356	$1 483	$1 395	$937
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.2	85.9	76.0	17.2	63.1	75.1	63.9	25.4	72.6	89.5	73.6	3.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	72.2	84.2	76.7	14.5	61.7	74.8	62.4	23.3	70.4	88.1	68.3	3.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	1.5	0.2	2.7	1.4	0.3	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.3	5.3	0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.6	0.3	-0.9	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.8	14.1	24.0	82.8	36.9	24.9	36.1	74.6	27.4	10.5	26.4	96.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11.8	2.9	7.1	66.0	10.4	5.9	8.1	49.8	15.3	2.3	8.4	77.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.3	4.9	8.7	10.6	16.0	12.5	16.5	16.4	3.9	0.6	7.4	11.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.9	2.0	0.5	2.5	0.9	0.3	0.8	4.4	3.2	3.0	3.7	3.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.8	4.2	7.7	3.7	9.6	6.1	10.6	4.0	5.1	4.6	6.8	4.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	27 424	1 825	21 322	4 277	3 135	188	2 320	627	10 332	2 046	5 686	2 600
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	25 111	1 821	20 922	2 368	2 851	184	2 206	461	8 036	2 028	5 382	626
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24 358	1 808	20 408	2 142	2 814	184	2 194	436	7 767	1 994	5 195	578
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 608	96	2 162	350	99	-	69	30	391	49	294	48
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	341	8	255	78	44	-	24	20	84	-	57	27
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15 827	504	11 188	4 135	2 165	54	1 500	611	5 022	466	2 001	2 555
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 655	34	1 904	3 717	1 000	7	470	523	2 724	47	334	2 343
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 144	67	683	394	436	17	266	153	169	7	56	106
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 773	330	7 976	2 467	830	15	572	243	3 289	330	1 525	1 434
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 657	148	3 677	1 832	1 068	20	806	242	1 479	131	502	846
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$25 562	$17 473	$27 495	$14 711	$12 631	$11 545	$12 733	$12 572	$12 978	$10 905	$14 451	$7 039
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 042	$17 266	$25 768	$13 324	$12 573	$11 545	$12 588	$12 928	$12 742	$10 884	$14 140	$6 584
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$21 036	$5 965	$22 324	$17 212	$5 938	-	$6 300	$5 105	$13 142	$8 428	$14 209	$11 420
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 144	$3 605	$4 366	$3 472	$973	-	$1 536	$296	$2 279	-	$2 432	$1 955
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 891	$1 615	$3 919	$11 747	$5 157	$2 958	$4 583	$6 761	$5 930	$1 566	$3 143	$8 909
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 722	$1 880	$3 384	$5 433	$3 791	$555	$3 305	$4 271	$3 776	$1 692	$3 112	$3 912
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 277	$1 027	$2 316	$2 421	$2 526	$1 174	$2 727	$2 327	$2 548	$3 755	$2 176	$2 665
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 566	$606	$2 668	$6 865	$3 028	$2 788	$2 607	$4 033	$4 282	$1 136	$2 224	$7 195
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 511	$3 250	$3 956	$5 726	$3 521	$4 703	$3 852	$2 319	$3 368	$1 901	$3 459	$3 542
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	87.3	97.5	92.9	41.8	76.3	93.0	80.3	58.4	77.8	96.8	92.5	16.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	79.7	95.7	84.9	34.2	75.0	93.0	79.0	56.8	73.8	95.0	87.4	14.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.5	1.8	7.8	7.2	1.2	-	1.2	1.5	3.8	1.8	5.0	2.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12.7	2.5	7.1	58.2	23.7	7.0	19.7	41.6	22.2	3.2	7.5	83.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.6	0.2	1.0	24.2	8.0	0.2	4.4	22.5	7.7	0.3	1.2	33.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.1	2.3	0.9	2.1	3.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.2	0.6	3.4	20.3	5.3	1.8	4.3	9.9	10.5	1.6	4.0	38.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.5	1.5	2.3	12.6	8.0	4.1	8.9	5.7	3.7	1.1	2.1	11.0
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	3 708	507	2 562	639	1 829	286	1 324	219	4 120	924	1 711	1 485
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 393	364	1 819	210	1 098	164	864	70	1 447	581	760	106
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 309	364	1 735	210	1 087	164	853	70	1 391	581	710	100
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	161	-	144	17	11	-	11	-	65	9	50	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 978	208	1 232	538	1 038	135	724	179	2 205	163	704	1 338
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	832	21	347	464	309	9	171	129	1 597	51	368	1 178
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	953	133	638	182	616	116	436	64	820	64	270	486
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	166	20	114	32	60	8	47	5	184	50	77	57
ALL OTHER INCOME	626	49	480	97	329	11	287	31	336	17	158	161
NO INCOME	274	45	177	52	154	30	103	21	766	251	402	113
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 345	$2 700	$3 600	$2 256	$2 997	$2 074	$3 215	$2 461	$1 734	$1 803	$1 747	$1 261
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 283	$2 700	$3 553	$2 062	$3 041	$2 074	$3 275	$2 461	$1 797	$1 919	$1 770	$1 285
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$2 632	-	$2 659	$2 399	$-1 405	-	$-1 405	-	$129	$-7 505	$1 416	$855
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 214	$1 347	$1 944	$3 167	$1 892	$1 256	$1 832	$2 617	$2 230	$1 135	$1 928	$2 522
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 534	$2 559	$1 945	$2 973	$2 141	$2 345	$1 650	$2 778	$2 230	$1 675	$2 065	$2 305
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 286	$1 171	$1 367	$1 084	$1 307	$1 106	$1 369	$1 249	$1 066	$1 422	$1 192	$949
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$769	$571	$929	$325	$1 130	$1 205	$1 235	$25	$535	$136	$716	$641
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 467	$1 210	$1 547	$1 200	$1 307	$955	$1 357	$965	$1 142	$108	$1 397	$1 001
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	64.6	77.8	73.2	21.8	62.6	66.7	67.7	26.9	33.8	85.0	49.4	3.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	61.2	77.8	68.9	19.9	62.9	66.7	68.1	26.9	33.7	90.5	46.8	3.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	-	4.3	1.9	-0.3	-	-0.4	-	0.1	-5.5	2.6	0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	35.4	22.2	26.8	78.2	37.4	33.3	32.3	73.1	66.2	15.0	50.6	96.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17.0	4.3	7.5	63.4	12.6	4.1	6.9	55.9	48.0	6.9	28.3	77.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9.9	12.3	9.8	9.1	15.3	25.2	14.5	12.5	11.8	7.4	12.0	13.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.0	0.9	1.2	0.5	1.3	1.9	1.4	-	1.3	0.6	2.1	1.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.4	4.7	8.3	5.3	8.2	2.1	9.5	4.7	5.2	0.1	8.2	4.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	51 693	3 865	41 778	6 050	4 943	233	3 867	843	16 662	3 299	10 160	3 203
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	48 716	3 846	41 014	3 856	4 656	225	3 751	680	14 007	3 273	9 567	1 167
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	47 003	3 817	39 809	3 377	4 577	225	3 694	658	13 316	3 231	9 098	987
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 373	164	5 449	760	304	-	232	72	991	86	738	167
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 179	29	917	233	43	-	26	17	287	8	186	93
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29 758	1 223	22 677	5 858	3 224	84	2 313	827	8 113	818	4 220	3 075
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 358	148	4 056	5 154	1 557	18	814	725	3 312	92	482	2 738
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 553	86	1 697	770	643	14	401	228	262	9	71	182
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	19 741	656	15 582	3 503	1 342	20	964	358	5 612	609	3 126	1 877
ALL OTHER INCOME	11 448	516	8 431	2 501	1 555	46	1 281	228	2 703	231	1 389	1 083
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 450	$16 235	$25 001	$14 147	$12 455	$10 069	$12 809	$11 290	$12 382	$9 833	$13 846	$7 527
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 512	$15 612	$22 891	$11 928	$12 217	$10 069	$12 504	$11 339	$12 073	$9 725	$13 393	$7 580
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$19 442	$16 555	$20 062	$15 624	$6 873	-	$7 909	$3 536	$11 897	$8 829	$13 393	$6 863
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 231	$4 742	$5 251	$10 275	$-384	-	$854	$-2 277	$3 082	$245	$3 902	$1 686
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 941	$1 989	$4 654	$11 746	$4 876	$4 394	$4 237	$6 712	$5 155	$1 031	$3 634	$8 338
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 194	$2 391	$3 189	$5 037	$3 531	$3 552	$3 329	$3 757	$3 495	$1 532	$3 194	$3 614
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 089	$2 793	$1 955	$2 304	$1 959	$1 703	$2 185	$1 577	$2 103	$2 495	$1 990	$2 128
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 748	$783	$3 062	$7 355	$2 785	$4 157	$1 967	$4 912	$3 335	$484	$2 422	$5 782
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 085	$2 566	$4 932	$6 121	$3 360	$4 309	$3 370	$3 110	$4 060	$1 666	$4 381	$4 160
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.6	96.3	90.7	44.2	78.7	86.0	83.1	58.0	80.6	97.4	89.6	25.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76.6	91.9	80.6	32.7	75.9	86.0	79.8	56.4	74.7	95.1	82.4	21.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.4	4.2	9.7	9.6	2.8	-	3.2	1.9	5.5	2.3	6.7	3.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.9	-	-	-	-0.3	0.4	-	0.5	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.4	3.7	9.3	55.8	21.3	14.0	16.9	42.0	19.4	2.6	10.4	74.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.0	0.5	1.1	21.0	7.5	2.4	4.7	20.6	5.4	0.4	1.0	28.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.4	1.7	0.9	1.5	2.7	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	0.8	4.2	20.9	5.1	3.2	3.3	13.3	8.7	0.9	5.1	31.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.4	2.0	3.7	12.4	7.1	7.5	7.5	5.4	5.1	1.2	4.1	13.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	7 368	1 007	5 391	970	2 740	391	2 106	243	5 804	1 480	2 308	2 016
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 087	759	4 045	283	1 507	196	1 259	52	2 458	1 069	1 249	140
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 881	759	3 851	271	1 480	196	1 232	52	2 296	1 049	1 143	104
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	399	-	368	31	48	-	48	-	182	29	123	30
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	41	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	21	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 662	342	2 430	890	1 674	202	1 261	211	2 953	236	864	1 853
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 398	15	562	821	406	-	232	174	1 992	39	321	1 632
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 785	152	1 251	382	1 038	100	823	115	989	38	231	720
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	428	36	296	96	58	7	37	14	495	85	228	182
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 241	155	904	182	590	106	419	65	512	97	225	190
NO INCOME	533	116	369	48	298	78	195	25	849	301	436	112
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 827	$3 049	$4 070	$2 446	$2 970	$2 105	$3 141	$2 090	$1 706	$1 772	$1 764	$693
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 859	$3 049	$4 111	$2 544	$3 037	$2 105	$3 225	$2 090	$1 835	$1 759	$1 934	$1 510
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 875	-	$2 025	$96	$-396	-	$-396	-	$355	$1 691	$625	$-2 042
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 774	-	$-2 774	-	-	-	-	-	$-3 101	-	$-4 045	$205
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 335	$1 200	$2 170	$3 222	$2 165	$1 067	$2 256	$2 669	$2 146	$1 061	$1 608	$2 535
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 656	$4 810	$2 567	$2 678	$2 253	-	$2 463	$1 974	$2 179	$1 027	$1 944	$2 253
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 500	$1 311	$1 610	$1 214	$1 540	$1 005	$1 645	$1 260	$1 218	$1 087	$1 757	$1 052
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$455	$61	$727	$-238	$544	$45	$734	$290	$226	$247	$188	$262
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 585	$883	$1 771	$1 256	$1 828	$1 083	$2 131	$1 088	$1 329	$1 525	$1 406	$1 137
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	69.5	84.9	75.7	19.4	55.3	65.7	58.2	16.2	39.8	88.3	61.3	2.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	67.2	84.9	72.8	19.4	55.5	65.7	58.4	16.2	40.0	86.0	61.5	3.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.7	-	3.4	0.1	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	0.6	2.3	2.1	-1.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.4	-	-0.5	-	-	-	-	-	-0.8	-	-2.4	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	30.5	15.1	24.3	80.6	44.7	34.3	41.8	83.8	60.2	11.7	38.7	98.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.3	2.6	6.6	61.8	11.3	-	8.4	51.1	41.2	1.9	17.4	76.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9.6	7.3	9.3	13.0	19.7	16.0	19.9	21.6	11.4	1.9	11.3	15.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.7	0.1	1.0	-0.6	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.0	5.0	7.4	6.4	13.3	18.3	13.1	10.5	6.5	6.9	8.8	4.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	200 365	15 702	159 207	25 456	30 913	2 115	24 724	4 074	134 410	29 645	85 209	19 556
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	187 653	15 642	156 721	15 290	29 042	2 088	24 123	2 831	117 109	29 367	82 093	5 649
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	181 440	15 555	152 188	13 697	28 718	2 083	23 916	2 719	112 148	28 999	78 228	4 921
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25 091	641	21 363	3 087	1 127	10	879	238	8 044	766	6 590	688
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	3 754	56	2 998	700	210	6	121	83	1 170	80	856	234
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	109 405	3 886	80 876	24 643	16 537	571	12 001	3 965	57 937	6 965	32 182	18 790
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	36 839	420	14 444	21 975	7 093	77	3 500	3 516	20 213	591	2 772	16 850
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 078	341	5 436	2 301	3 266	143	2 228	895	1 747	189	540	1 018
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	75 659	2 292	57 899	15 468	6 855	199	4 731	1 925	43 476	5 429	26 451	11 596
ALL OTHER INCOME	37 277	1 490	25 767	10 020	8 095	275	6 464	1 356	14 340	1 330	6 930	6 080
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$26 232	$16 239	$28 181	$16 482	$13 955	$11 855	$14 356	$12 096	$13 760	$9 854	$15 493	$8 881
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$24 408	$15 963	$26 168	$14 447	$13 737	$11 842	$14 173	$11 353	$13 240	$9 769	$14 812	$8 695
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$19 124	$8 676	$19 774	$16 797	$9 001	$8 380	$7 957	$12 885	$15 274	$7 704	$16 731	$9 742
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 753	$2 566	$3 893	$3 247	$3 142	$255	$2 887	$3 721	$3 150	$2 166	$3 309	$2 905
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$7 086	$2 124	$5 369	$13 501	$5 615	$2 211	$4 577	$9 244	$4 891	$1 573	$3 162	$9 084
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 571	$2 229	$3 363	$5 410	$3 846	$1 996	$3 360	$4 371	$3 617	$1 525	$3 179	$3 762
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 166	$2 164	$2 092	$2 342	$2 183	$2 173	$2 130	$2 317	$2 667	$1 313	$2 648	$2 929
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$5 334	$799	$4 450	$9 315	$4 125	$549	$3 220	$6 721	$3 287	$863	$2 290	$6 694
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 982	$3 188	$4 526	$6 421	$3 725	$2 504	$3 588	$4 628	$4 375	$3 849	$4 464	$4 390
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	86.4	96.9	91.0	43.1	81.4	95.1	86.3	48.3	85.0	96.4	92.6	22.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.7	94.7	82.1	33.8	79.2	94.8	84.5	43.5	78.4	94.3	84.4	19.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8.4	2.1	8.7	8.9	2.0	0.3	1.7	4.3	6.5	2.0	8.0	3.0
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	13.6	3.1	9.0	56.9	18.6	4.9	13.7	51.7	15.0	3.6	7.4	77.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.0	0.4	1.0	20.3	5.5	0.6	2.9	21.7	3.9	0.3	0.6	28.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.4	1.2	1.2	2.9	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7.1	0.7	5.3	24.6	5.7	0.4	3.8	18.2	7.5	1.6	4.4	35.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.3	1.8	2.4	11.0	6.1	2.6	5.8	8.9	3.3	1.7	2.3	12.1
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	24 325	3 684	17 764	2 877	12 634	2 049	9 665	920	32 717	10 580	12 857	9 280
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	16 688	2 791	13 010	887	8 077	1 328	6 383	366	14 510	7 737	6 311	462
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 008	2 719	12 474	815	7 895	1 313	6 235	347	13 793	7 634	5 750	409
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 262	137	997	128	306	49	204	53	904	153	690	61
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	126	39	79	8	29	29	-	-	106	17	76	13
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 657	1 404	7 721	2 532	7 116	1 077	5 190	849	15 119	1 953	4 752	8 414
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 415	106	1 986	2 323	1 944	39	1 154	751	9 526	335	1 830	7 361
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 417	870	3 820	727	4 460	817	3 275	368	4 243	212	1 615	2 416
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 288	126	961	201	420	43	295	82	2 918	1 127	940	851
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 451	401	2 657	393	1 986	259	1 609	118	2 182	378	1 132	672
NO INCOME	1 935	256	1 469	210	952	136	791	25	6 048	2 335	3 014	699
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 733	$2 900	$4 034	$1 953	$3 382	$2 557	$3 642	$1 836	$1 778	$1 884	$1 717	$845
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 867	$2 967	$4 174	$2 174	$3 457	$2 734	$3 699	$1 854	$1 883	$1 887	$1 930	$1 144
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$431	$589	$504	$-307	$303	$-2 542	$926	$536	$-34	$1 045	$-192	$-954
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 172	$-1 390	$-1 188	$50	$-2 381	$-2 381	-	-	$-1 290	$534	$-1 662	$-1 498
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 154	$1 303	$1 975	$3 169	$2 000	$1 227	$2 000	$2 982	$2 089	$700	$1 873	$2 532
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 604	$1 881	$2 410	$2 803	$2 375	$661	$2 353	$2 498	$2 259	$1 152	$2 146	$2 338
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 528	$1 240	$1 622	$1 376	$1 524	$1 278	$1 590	$1 480	$1 364	$1 207	$1 659	$1 180
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$204	$72	$174	$435	$231	$-746	$289	$531	$468	$237	$599	$631
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 469	$1 351	$1 545	$1 080	$1 370	$1 093	$1 472	$576	$1 330	$1 214	$1 532	$1 055
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	71.3	81.6	77.5	17.8	65.7	72.0	69.1	21.0	45.0	91.4	54.9	1.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.8	81.3	76.9	18.2	65.7	76.1	68.6	20.1	45.3	90.4	56.2	2.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	0.8	0.7	-0.4	0.2	-2.6	0.6	0.9	-0.1	1.0	-0.7	-0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.2	-0.5	-0.1	-	-0.2	-1.5	-	-	-0.2	0.1	-0.6	-0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28.7	18.4	22.5	82.2	34.3	28.0	30.9	79.0	55.0	8.6	45.1	98.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.2	2.0	7.1	66.7	11.1	0.5	8.1	58.6	37.5	2.4	19.9	79.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9.5	10.9	9.1	10.3	16.4	22.1	15.5	17.0	10.1	1.6	13.6	13.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	0.2	-0.7	0.3	1.4	2.4	1.7	2.9	2.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.8	5.5	6.1	4.3	6.5	6.0	7.0	2.1	5.1	2.9	8.8	3.3
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EDINBURG CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	4 243	328	3 239	676	529	40	349	140	826	183	453	190
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	3 957	328	3 156	473	497	40	329	128	642	176	430	36
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 811	316	3 074	421	477	40	324	113	597	176	405	16
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	525	21	414	90	50	-	19	31	52	-	31	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	176	-	140	36	16	-	7	9	5	-	-	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 283	102	1 523	658	292	17	143	132	402	33	194	175
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	921	-	316	605	173	-	61	112	169	-	21	148
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	548	7	323	218	140	-	55	85	46	-	8	38
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 137	60	781	296	62	9	19	34	268	16	136	116
ALL OTHER INCOME	840	35	577	228	110	8	66	36	158	24	59	75
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 029	$14 770	$20 330	$13 304	$10 787	$9 700	$11 343	$9 699	$10 093	$8 920	$10 831	$7 003
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$17 327	$14 286	$18 313	$12 416	$9 937	$9 700	$10 854	$7 393	$10 192	$8 920	$10 906	$6 098
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$16 157	$15 719	$17 096	$11 940	$12 206	-	$11 134	$12 863	$7 119	-	$7 764	$6 168
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 441	-	$5 645	$-240	$674	-	$505	$805	$5 005	-	-	$5 005
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 466	$2 383	$4 548	$8 067	$3 813	$1 321	$3 287	$4 705	$4 580	$2 142	$1 778	$8 145
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$3 651	-	$2 961	$4 011	$3 059	-	$3 250	$2 955	$2 877	-	$3 105	$2 845
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 095	$12 080	$2 409	$1 309	$1 469	-	$1 735	$1 297	$2 346	-	$5 945	$1 588
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$4 196	$1 800	$3 969	$5 280	$1 982	$225	$2 572	$2 117	$2 077	$21	$894	$3 748
ALL OTHER INCOME	$3 806	$1 443	$3 663	$4 532	$2 325	$2 555	$1 931	$2 995	$4 368	$2 932	$1 873	$6 790
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	85.8	95.2	90.3	54.2	82.8	94.5	88.8	66.7	77.9	95.7	93.1	15.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	75.2	88.7	79.2	45.1	73.2	94.5	83.7	44.9	73.1	95.7	88.3	5.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.7	6.5	10.0	9.3	9.4	-	5.0	21.4	4.4	-	4.8	7.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.9	-	1.1	-0.1	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.3	-	-	1.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.2	4.8	9.7	45.8	17.2	5.5	11.2	33.3	22.1	4.3	6.9	85.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.8	-	1.3	20.9	8.2	-	4.7	17.8	5.8	-	1.3	25.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.3	1.7	1.1	2.5	3.2	-	2.3	5.9	1.3	-	1.0	3.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.4	2.1	4.4	13.5	1.9	0.5	1.2	3.9	6.7	-	2.4	25.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.6	1.0	3.0	8.9	3.9	5.0	3.0	5.8	8.3	4.3	2.2	30.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	1 233	111	941	181	486	53	387	46	928	333	336	259
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	868	80	746	42	315	29	273	13	425	256	169	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	848	80	732	36	315	29	273	13	410	248	162	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	89	-	83	6	-	-	-	-	15	8	7	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	720	47	500	173	310	23	241	46	443	70	134	239
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	306	9	145	152	77	9	36	32	274	20	33	221
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	430	41	264	125	233	17	189	27	188	-	54	134
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	70	-	70	-	5	-	5	-	40	9	-	31
ALL OTHER INCOME	140	6	128	6	90	6	78	6	116	41	69	6
NO INCOME	81	14	59	8	37	7	30	-	157	77	60	20
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 227	$3 783	$4 329	$3 261	$2 878	$2 466	$2 914	$3 039	$1 433	$1 171	$1 829	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 478	$3 783	$4 587	$3 788	$2 878	$2 466	$2 914	$3 039	$1 425	$1 177	$1 804	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$-1 473	-	$-1 587	$105	-	-	-	-	$1 653	$995	$2 405	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$355	-	$355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 132	$1 197	$1 876	$3 127	$1 821	$1 762	$1 814	$1 890	$2 272	$1 140	$2 401	$2 531
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 351	$2 125	$2 232	$2 479	$1 748	$2 125	$1 457	$1 969	$2 059	$2 345	$2 243	$2 006
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 437	$813	$1 595	$1 308	$1 543	$1 035	$1 686	$862	$1 072	-	$1 181	$1 028
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 071	-	$1 071	-	$55	-	$55	-	$601	$185	-	$721
ALL OTHER INCOME	$877	$635	$924	$105	$779	$635	$842	$105	$1 867	$761	$2 666	$225
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	70.5	84.3	77.5	20.2	61.6	63.8	64.5	31.3	37.7	79.0	49.0	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	73.0	84.3	80.6	20.1	61.6	63.8	64.5	31.3	36.2	76.9	46.3	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-2.5	-	-3.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.5	2.1	2.7	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29.5	15.7	22.5	79.8	38.4	36.2	35.5	68.7	62.3	21.0	51.0	100.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.8	5.3	7.8	55.6	9.1	17.1	4.3	49.8	34.9	12.4	11.7	73.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11.9	9.3	10.1	24.1	24.4	15.7	25.9	18.4	12.5	-	10.1	22.8
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	-	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	1.5	0.4	-	3.7
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.4	1.1	2.8	0.1	4.8	3.4	5.3	0.5	13.4	8.2	29.2	0.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	85 319	5 616	70 595	9 108	10 213	378	8 316	1 519	22 719	3 872	14 231	4 616
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	79 226	5 572	68 375	5 279	9 404	361	7 907	1 136	17 412	3 777	12 661	974
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	77 223	5 546	66 846	4 831	9 255	355	7 819	1 081	16 646	3 756	12 051	839
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	7 950	174	6 950	826	453	14	360	79	1 144	45	944	155
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	744	-	620	124	95	-	59	36	170	-	116	54
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	47 954	1 783	37 373	8 798	6 541	155	4 903	1 483	11 625	1 028	6 138	4 459
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	14 923	219	7 161	7 543	3 127	21	1 829	1 277	4 840	126	861	3 853
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	4 339	172	3 113	1 054	1 260	10	902	348	471	26	228	217
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	28 623	817	22 919	4 887	2 529	73	1 842	614	7 402	616	4 166	2 620
ALL OTHER INCOME	23 699	888	18 590	4 221	3 690	95	3 060	535	4 912	389	2 690	1 833
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$20 469	$12 776	$21 487	$15 399	$12 077	$10 199	$12 207	$11 762	$11 599	$8 181	$12 773	$9 601
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$19 374	$12 609	$20 290	$14 461	$11 704	$10 061	$11 848	$11 200	$11 329	$8 125	$12 525	$8 497
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$15 416	$7 238	$15 866	$13 346	$10 764	$7 862	$10 372	$13 065	$11 051	$8 533	$10 914	$12 617
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 050	-	$4 204	$3 280	$3 937	-	$2 558	$6 197	$4 375	-	$4 114	$4 935
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$6 384	$1 907	$5 288	$11 949	$5 552	$3 834	$5 164	$7 014	$6 228	$1 763	$4 552	$9 565
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$4 167	$2 009	$3 429	$4 931	$3 523	$3 326	$3 384	$3 726	$3 545	$1 831	$3 128	$3 694
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 191	$1 854	$2 248	$2 079	$2 517	$4 473	$2 730	$1 908	$2 482	$1 226	$2 643	$2 463
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 114	$491	$2 319	$7 282	$2 789	$1 272	$2 424	$4 067	$3 499	$440	$1 995	$6 608
ALL OTHER INCOME	$6 132	$2 522	$6 075	$7 144	$4 085	$4 072	$3 988	$4 641	$5 736	$3 288	$6 070	$5 766
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.1	95.4	88.1	43.6	75.8	86.1	79.2	56.2	73.6	94.5	85.3	18.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	77.6	93.8	81.4	37.5	72.3	83.5	76.0	50.9	68.7	93.3	79.6	13.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	6.4	1.7	6.6	5.9	3.3	2.6	3.1	4.3	4.6	1.2	5.4	3.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.2	-	0.1	0.9	0.3	-	0.3	0.5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	15.9	4.6	11.9	56.4	24.2	13.9	20.8	43.8	26.4	5.5	14.7	82.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	3.2	0.6	1.5	20.0	7.4	1.6	5.1	20.0	6.3	0.7	1.4	27.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	0.5	0.4	0.4	1.2	2.1	1.0	2.0	2.8	0.4	0.1	0.3	1.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.6	0.5	3.2	19.1	4.7	2.2	3.7	10.5	9.4	0.8	4.4	33.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.5	3.0	6.8	16.2	10.1	9.0	10.0	10.4	10.3	3.9	8.6	20.3
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	18 357	2 099	14 638	1 620	7 048	716	5 926	406	9 877	2 352	4 222	3 303
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	13 422	1 656	11 286	480	4 197	394	3 651	152	3 345	1 301	1 837	207
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	12 973	1 656	10 875	442	4 174	394	3 633	147	3 167	1 268	1 731	168
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	786	17	724	45	67	-	62	5	225	47	139	39
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	33	-	33	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	8 667	712	6 563	1 392	4 181	361	3 458	362	4 658	331	1 599	2 728
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	2 713	54	1 479	1 180	1 007	21	704	282	2 752	44	616	2 092
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	4 060	427	3 075	558	2 471	258	2 027	186	1 710	37	486	1 187
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	822	60	655	107	242	4	195	43	606	121	274	211
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 330	285	2 882	163	1 479	119	1 330	30	1 018	167	497	354
NO INCOME.	1 040	171	751	118	629	110	500	19	2 491	940	1 097	454
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 350	$3 631	$4 523	$2 768	$3 265	$2 492	$3 388	$2 314	$1 758	$1 729	$1 809	$1 481
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$4 360	$3 604	$4 534	$2 901	$3 258	$2 492	$3 378	$2 344	$1 840	$1 812	$1 892	$1 505
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$2 419	$2 549	$2 502	$1 029	$2 388	-	$2 464	$1 445	$236	$-1 038	$346	$1 375
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-2 344	-	$-2 344	-	$-4 247	-	$-4 247	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 255	$1 380	$2 147	$3 208	$2 078	$1 442	$2 056	$2 932	$2 061	$1 128	$1 852	$2 297
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 566	$1 323	$2 459	$2 757	$2 283	$1 875	$2 249	$2 399	$2 044	$1 340	$1 964	$2 083
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$1 610	$1 192	$1 682	$1 530	$1 577	$1 199	$1 617	$1 670	$1 318	$1 330	$1 424	$1 275
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$431	$-617	$423	$1 068	$641	$315	$581	$946	$509	$526	$877	$22
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 708	$1 540	$1 737	$1 500	$1 581	$1 432	$1 605	$1 124	$1 387	$1 206	$1 649	$1 104
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	74.9	86.0	78.4	22.9	61.2	65.4	63.5	24.9	38.0	85.8	52.9	4.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	72.6	85.3	75.7	22.1	60.7	65.4	63.0	24.4	37.6	87.6	52.1	3.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	2.4	0.6	2.8	0.8	0.7	-	0.8	0.5	0.3	-1.9	0.8	0.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.2	-	-0.3	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	25.1	14.0	21.6	77.1	38.8	34.6	36.5	75.1	62.0	14.2	47.1	95.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	8.9	1.0	5.6	56.1	10.3	2.6	8.1	47.9	36.3	2.2	19.3	66.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	8.4	7.3	7.9	14.7	17.4	20.6	16.8	22.0	14.6	1.9	11.0	23.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.5	-0.5	0.4	2.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	2.9	2.0	2.4	3.8	0.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.3	6.3	7.7	4.2	10.4	11.3	11.0	2.4	9.1	7.7	13.0	5.9
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FORT WORTH CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	89 905	7 151	68 851	13 903	12 001	707	9 147	2 147	41 678	7 859	23 867	9 952
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	82 482	7 121	67 255	8 106	10 996	690	8 888	1 418	32 774	7 767	22 354	2 653
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	79 910	7 066	65 560	7 284	10 855	683	8 784	1 388	31 279	7 651	21 306	2 322
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 195	299	8 400	1 496	473	7	393	73	2 033	207	1 526	300
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1 762	23	1 398	341	81	-	34	47	431	14	279	138
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	52 222	1 813	36 910	13 499	7 494	254	5 123	2 117	20 786	1 696	9 435	9 655
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19 638	233	7 217	12 188	3 731	28	1 779	1 924	10 310	157	1 407	8 746
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 723	118	2 401	1 204	1 353	28	885	440	719	37	178	504
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	34 304	1 006	25 282	8 016	2 831	51	1 773	1 007	14 054	1 231	7 064	5 759
ALL OTHER INCOME	20 180	707	13 644	5 829	3 968	169	2 944	855	6 328	387	2 885	3 056
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 693	$15 659	$24 459	$14 219	$13 113	$13 864	$13 233	$11 992	$12 053	$9 579	$13 503	$7 079
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 337	$15 460	$22 929	$12 715	$12 954	$13 894	$13 087	$11 650	$11 784	$9 502	$13 135	$6 902
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$15 979	$7 598	$16 508	$14 682	$7 119	$11 005	$6 588	$9 602	$12 427	$7 816	$13 973	$7 742
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 158	$-218	$2 241	$1 978	$2 574	-	$2 218	$2 832	$2 742	$5 645	$2 405	$3 127
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 630	$1 948	$4 886	$12 028	$5 252	$2 466	$4 262	$7 981	$5 690	$1 514	$3 885	$8 188
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 540	$2 327	$3 394	$5 261	$3 782	$5 675	$3 477	$4 036	$3 607	$1 729	$3 241	$3 699
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 190	$2 003	$2 065	$2 459	$2 131	$1 499	$2 124	$2 185	$2 703	$1 352	$2 662	$2 816
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$4 377	$600	$3 477	$7 692	$3 384	$347	$2 623	$4 879	$3 691	$957	$2 656	$5 546
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 894	$3 039	$4 617	$5 769	$3 221	$2 413	$3 098	$3 807	$4 310	$2 758	$4 456	$4 367
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.4	96.9	90.1	41.5	78.6	93.9	84.3	50.2	77.0	96.7	89.2	19.2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	76.9	95.0	82.4	33.4	76.6	93.1	82.4	47.7	71.8	94.5	82.7	16.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.3	2.0	7.6	7.9	1.8	0.8	1.9	2.1	4.9	2.1	6.3	2.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.2	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.6	3.1	9.9	58.5	21.4	6.1	15.7	49.8	23.0	3.3	10.8	80.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.0	0.5	1.3	23.1	7.7	1.6	4.4	22.9	7.2	0.4	1.3	33.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.6	0.4	1.3	2.8	0.4	0.1	0.1	1.5
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6.8	0.5	4.8	22.2	5.2	0.2	3.3	14.5	10.1	1.5	5.5	32.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.5	1.9	3.5	12.1	7.0	4.0	6.5	9.6	5.3	1.4	3.8	13.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	10 379	1 448	7 423	1 508	4 925	665	3 759	501	13 775	3 285	5 248	5 242
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	7 249	1 190	5 659	400	3 359	467	2 683	209	5 074	2 305	2 436	333
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 941	1 179	5 375	387	3 299	467	2 630	202	4 789	2 259	2 276	254
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	636	21	597	18	116	-	104	12	358	85	186	87
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	41	-	36	5	19	-	19	-	22	-	14	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 396	364	3 617	1 415	2 878	278	2 116	484	7 773	601	2 250	4 922
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 515	36	1 219	1 260	1 020	20	603	397	5 423	139	982	4 302
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 327	199	1 756	372	1 672	177	1 286	209	2 272	87	786	1 399
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	680	17	471	192	193	11	133	49	1 220	265	436	519
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 550	138	1 229	183	922	91	744	87	1 382	146	574	662
NO INCOME	628	130	420	78	315	86	212	17	2 127	773	1 102	252
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 544	$3 335	$3 695	$2 030	$3 194	$3 221	$3 280	$2 022	$1 838	$1 983	$1 825	$920
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 693	$3 316	$3 887	$2 137	$3 263	$3 221	$3 363	$2 057	$1 878	$1 968	$1 886	$1 009
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$336	$2 803	$221	$1 258	$-91	-	$-169	$584	$809	$1 470	$670	$461
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-3 732	-	$-3 208	$-7 505	$-1 314	-	$-1 314	-	$1 823	-	$2 148	$1 255
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 289	$1 259	$2 003	$3 287	$2 041	$1 264	$1 915	$3 037	$2 237	$800	$1 971	$2 534
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 646	$2 555	$2 280	$3 003	$2 374	$2 880	$2 215	$2 590	$2 249	$1 155	$2 187	$2 299
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 418	$1 162	$1 383	$1 719	$1 426	$1 229	$1 390	$1 815	$1 234	$1 098	$1 485	$1 102
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$796	$90	$1 029	$285	$574	$137	$829	$-18	$512	$213	$429	$735
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 198	$968	$1 262	$942	$1 036	$821	$1 099	$727	$1 274	$1 154	$1 625	$996
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	67.5	89.6	74.3	14.9	64.6	81.1	68.5	22.3	34.9	90.5	50.1	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	67.4	88.3	74.2	15.1	64.8	81.1	68.8	22.0	33.7	88.0	48.3	2.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	1.3	0.5	0.4	-0.1	-	-0.1	0.4	1.1	2.5	1.4	0.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.4	-	-0.4	-0.7	-0.2	-	-0.2	-	0.2	-	0.3	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32.5	10.4	25.7	85.1	35.4	18.9	31.5	77.7	65.1	9.5	49.9	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17.5	2.1	9.9	69.3	14.6	3.1	10.4	54.3	45.7	3.2	24.2	77.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8.7	5.2	8.6	11.7	14.4	11.7	13.9	20.0	10.5	1.9	13.1	12.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.4	-	1.7	1.0	0.7	0.1	0.9	-	2.3	1.1	2.1	3.0
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.9	3.0	5.5	3.2	5.8	4.0	6.4	3.3	6.6	3.3	10.5	5.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	355 310	29 924	292 621	32 765	49 327	3 196	40 937	5 194	222 698	52 529	146 898	23 271
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	339 846	29 736	288 772	21 338	46 886	3 153	39 824	3 909	200 743	51 853	141 853	7 037
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	330 728	29 493	281 814	19 421	46 244	3 124	39 385	3 735	193 683	51 357	135 967	6 359
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41 519	1 164	36 434	3 921	2 322	78	1 856	388	12 322	1 094	10 389	839
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	5 269	77	4 466	726	325	6	194	125	1 376	165	1 034	177
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	185 582	7 299	147 081	31 202	27 473	963	21 631	4 879	87 376	11 784	53 502	22 090
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	50 834	817	22 695	27 322	10 389	156	5 799	4 434	24 519	1 112	3 956	19 451
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12 697	583	9 177	2 937	4 936	205	3 661	1 070	2 155	228	822	1 105
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	131 945	4 704	108 380	18 861	12 060	394	9 489	2 177	67 467	9 194	44 747	13 526
ALL OTHER INCOME	58 933	2 041	44 430	12 462	13 396	376	11 516	1 504	19 930	2 284	10 706	6 940
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$27 193	$17 771	$28 872	$17 609	$15 090	$12 778	$15 403	$13 763	$14 820	$10 796	$16 497	$10 664
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$25 569	$17 512	$27 049	$16 326	$14 765	$12 530	$15 060	$13 522	$14 432	$10 697	$16 078	$9 417
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$18 561	$9 619	$19 311	$14 240	$8 314	$8 927	$8 499	$7 301	$14 171	$8 911	$14 488	$17 102
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 761	$9 748	$2 453	$3 912	$16 649	$75 005	$23 176	$3 719	$3 733	$4 155	$3 520	$4 585
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 024	$1 872	$4 674	$13 362	$5 063	$2 464	$4 620	$7 544	$4 744	$1 531	$3 206	$10 181
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 357	$2 061	$3 292	$5 310	$3 634	$2 844	$3 356	$4 027	$3 665	$1 802	$3 118	$3 883
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 238	$1 695	$2 228	$2 375	$2 195	$1 572	$2 301	$1 951	$2 653	$2 408	$2 422	$2 875
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$4 406	$570	$3 583	$10 096	$2 991	$1 037	$2 630	$4 918	$3 282	$715	$2 314	$8 232
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 864	$4 072	$4 590	$5 972	$4 065	$3 188	$4 089	$4 094	$4 889	$3 903	$5 015	$5 020
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	89.2	97.5	92.4	47.4	83.6	94.4	86.0	59.4	87.8	96.9	93.2	25.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81.6	95.3	84.5	40.0	80.6	91.8	83.1	55.7	82.5	95.1	87.0	20.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.4	2.1	7.8	7.0	2.3	1.6	2.2	3.1	5.2	1.7	6.0	4.8
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.6	0.5	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.8	2.5	7.6	52.6	16.4	5.6	14.0	40.6	12.2	3.1	6.8	75.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.1	0.3	0.8	18.3	4.5	1.0	2.7	19.7	2.7	0.3	0.5	25.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.3	0.8	1.2	2.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.1
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.6	0.5	4.3	24.0	4.3	1.0	3.5	11.8	6.5	1.1	4.1	37.1
ALL OTHER INCOME	2.8	1.5	2.3	9.4	6.4	2.8	6.6	6.8	2.9	1.5	2.1	11.6
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	39 462	5 593	29 770	4 099	17 793	2 377	14 092	1 324	48 815	16 618	21 256	10 941
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	26 408	4 114	21 167	1 127	11 098	1 496	9 169	433	22 922	11 297	10 916	709
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	25 326	4 081	20 227	1 018	10 910	1 487	8 999	424	21 850	11 148	10 074	628
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 108	136	1 822	150	311	13	284	14	1 371	222	1 043	106
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	125	9	111	5	33	-	33	-	105	27	60	18
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 645	1 679	12 309	3 657	9 722	1 052	7 421	1 249	19 088	2 845	6 427	9 816
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 875	179	3 477	3 219	3 167	60	2 033	1 074	11 175	376	2 429	8 370
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 045	977	6 112	956	5 762	812	4 495	455	4 712	354	1 626	2 732
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 435	220	1 838	377	698	49	543	106	4 279	1 597	1 753	929
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 790	509	3 673	608	2 571	269	2 055	247	3 225	643	1 685	897
NO INCOME	4 419	836	3 369	214	1 796	378	1 376	42	11 144	4 510	5 810	824
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 629	$3 062	$3 839	$1 761	$3 253	$2 423	$3 454	$1 866	$1 782	$1 914	$1 706	$839
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 762	$3 099	$3 981	$2 057	$3 310	$2 470	$3 514	$1 921	$1 918	$1 930	$1 927	$1 561
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$357	$-404	$502	$-719	$207	$-3 702	$418	$-449	$-621	$389	$-574	$-3 201
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 405	$505	$-1 601	$-505	$-2 026	-	$-2 026	-	$-2 179	$552	$-3 299	$-2 542
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 212	$1 428	$2 018	$3 226	$2 123	$1 521	$2 049	$3 073	$1 909	$693	$1 599	$2 465
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 618	$1 623	$2 362	$2 950	$2 329	$1 994	$2 188	$2 615	$2 146	$1 120	$1 852	$2 277
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 620	$1 305	$1 677	$1 576	$1 626	$1 291	$1 690	$1 589	$1 334	$1 321	$1 399	$1 296
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$203	$319	$217	$67	$431	$359	$529	$-37	$446	$262	$476	$707
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 567	$1 497	$1 626	$1 269	$1 399	$1 543	$1 398	$1 256	$1 324	$1 036	$1 583	$1 044
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	71.1	84.0	76.6	14.4	63.6	69.4	67.6	17.4	52.8	91.6	64.4	2.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	70.6	84.3	75.9	15.2	63.6	70.3	67.5	17.5	54.2	91.2	67.2	4.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-0.4	0.9	-0.8	0.1	-0.9	0.3	-0.1	-1.1	0.4	-2.1	-1.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-0.2	-	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.3	0.1	-0.7	-0.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	28.9	16.0	23.4	85.6	36.4	30.6	32.4	82.6	47.2	8.4	35.6	97.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.3	1.9	7.7	68.9	13.0	2.3	9.5	60.4	31.0	1.8	15.6	76.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9.7	8.5	9.7	10.9	16.5	20.1	16.2	15.6	8.1	2.0	7.9	14.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	-0.1	2.5	1.8	2.9	2.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.6	5.1	5.6	5.6	6.3	7.9	6.1	6.7	5.5	2.8	9.2	3.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MCALLEN CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	12 613	727	9 914	1 972	1 148	53	918	177	3 025	344	1 786	895
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	11 487	727	9 659	1 101	1 051	53	848	150	2 341	344	1 664	333
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	10 948	712	9 222	1 014	1 022	53	819	150	2 208	344	1 575	289
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	1 931	46	1 720	165	64	-	56	8	183	7	146	30
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	403	-	345	58	16	-	16	-	91	-	49	42
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	7 021	232	4 909	1 880	775	20	591	164	1 720	93	757	870
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	2 697	15	1 039	1 643	377	-	255	122	861	-	131	730
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	788	20	478	290	243	-	143	100	75	13	17	45
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 704	114	3 385	1 205	307	10	247	50	1 300	62	628	610
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 790	109	1 866	815	354	10	309	35	466	24	164	278
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$22 395	$13 061	$24 040	$14 130	$11 606	$9 213	$12 165	$9 287	$13 139	$11 612	$13 866	$11 080
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$20 567	$12 868	$22 021	$12 747	$11 515	$9 213	$12 106	$9 100	$12 766	$11 592	$13 162	$12 003
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$15 702	$7 245	$15 956	$15 409	$3 605	-	$3 619	$3 505	$12 682	$1 005	$15 483	$1 773
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$4 389	-	$4 867	$1 542	$12 399	-	$12 399	-	$2 741	-	$1 672	$3 988
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$7 938	$1 287	$6 317	$12 993	$6 053	$493	$6 707	$4 375	$7 992	$980	$5 571	$10 849
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$4 412	$1 893	$3 386	$5 083	$3 172	-	$3 353	$2 794	$3 409	-	$3 250	$3 438
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 094	$633	$2 092	$2 199	$1 843	-	$1 928	$1 722	$2 553	$1 373	$324	$3 736
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$5 611	$285	$4 744	$8 551	$6 259	$25	$7 410	$1 819	$6 212	$-312	$4 767	$8 364
ALL OTHER INCOME	$5 660	$2 064	$5 591	$6 299	$3 180	$960	$3 244	$3 244	$5 459	$3 859	$4 830	$5 967
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	82.2	97.0	88.2	38.9	72.2	98.0	72.2	66.0	69.1	97.8	84.5	28.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	71.9	93.5	77.2	32.3	69.7	98.0	69.4	64.7	63.3	97.6	76.0	26.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	9.7	3.4	10.4	6.4	1.4	-	1.4	1.3	5.2	0.2	8.3	0.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.6	-	0.6	0.2	1.2	-	1.4	-	0.6	-	0.3	1.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	17.8	3.0	11.8	61.1	27.8	2.0	27.8	34.0	30.9	2.2	15.5	71.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	3.8	0.3	1.3	20.9	7.1	-	6.0	16.1	6.6	-	1.6	19.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	0.5	0.1	0.4	1.6	2.7	-	1.9	8.2	0.4	0.4	-	1.3
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8.4	0.3	6.1	25.8	11.4	0.1	12.8	4.3	18.1	-0.5	11.0	38.9
ALL OTHER INCOME	5.0	2.3	4.0	12.8	6.7	1.9	7.0	5.4	5.7	2.3	2.9	12.6
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	3 316	226	2 708	382	915	75	763	77	1 289	230	473	586
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 607	186	2 314	107	610	49	541	20	404	152	228	24
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	2 468	186	2 202	80	603	49	534	20	377	152	201	24
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	212	8	177	27	29	-	29	-	19	-	19	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	1 537	64	1 105	368	582	41	464	77	723	29	143	551
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	519	-	220	299	160	-	98	62	495	10	51	434
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	800	30	561	209	323	16	266	41	308	-	64	244
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	134	9	102	23	36	9	27	-	121	13	16	92
ALL OTHER INCOME	516	31	438	47	204	16	178	10	60	6	30	24
NO INCOME.	191	33	144	14	107	19	88	-	229	59	135	35
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 640	$2 725	$4 872	$2 940	$3 272	$2 977	$3 316	$2 809	$1 698	$1 802	$1 709	$930
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$4 768	$2 531	$5 015	$3 168	$3 370	$2 977	$3 427	$2 809	$1 685	$1 802	$1 686	$930
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$1 682	$4 505	$1 465	$2 268	$-1 239	-	$-1 239	-	$2 373	-	$2 373	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 306	-	$-1 306	-	-	-	-	-	$705	-	$705	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 249	$738	$1 964	$3 370	$1 920	$739	$1 905	$2 634	$2 220	$930	$1 731	$2 415
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 721	-	$2 745	$2 704	$2 643	-	$2 875	$2 277	$1 961	$155	$1 907	$2 009
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$1 613	$948	$1 639	$1 637	$1 457	$1 031	$1 522	$1 202	$1 424	-	$1 314	$1 452
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$577	$15	$667	$399	$228	$15	$299	-	$863	$1 205	$155	$937
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 313	$603	$1 321	$1 705	$1 056	$853	$1 064	$1 237	$1 526	$1 625	$2 122	$755
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	77.8	91.5	83.9	20.2	64.1	82.8	67.0	21.7	29.9	91.0	61.2	1.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	75.7	85.0	82.1	16.3	65.3	82.8	68.3	21.7	27.7	91.0	53.2	1.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	2.3	6.5	1.9	3.9	-1.2	-	-1.3	-	2.0	-	7.1	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.2	-	-0.2	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.9	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	22.2	8.5	16.1	79.8	35.9	17.2	33.0	78.3	70.1	9.0	38.8	98.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	9.1	-	4.5	52.0	13.6	-	10.5	54.5	42.4	0.5	15.3	64.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	8.3	5.1	6.8	22.0	15.1	9.4	15.1	19.0	19.1	-	13.2	26.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.5	-	0.5	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.3	-	4.6	5.2	0.4	6.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.4	3.4	4.3	5.2	6.9	7.8	7.1	4.8	4.0	3.2	10.0	1.3
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ORANGE CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	5 464	409	4 292	763	465	13	349	103	1 567	237	912	418
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	5 094	409	4 199	486	456	13	349	94	1 124	237	786	101
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 962	403	4 122	437	452	13	345	94	1 101	230	770	101
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	473	12	384	77	32	-	32	-	76	7	55	14
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	35	-	29	6	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 169	163	2 288	718	300	9	198	93	903	44	450	409
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 041	9	364	668	123	-	36	87	485	-	106	379
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	300	22	173	105	92	9	47	36	38	-	23	15
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 017	90	1 523	404	104	-	76	28	614	34	304	276
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 150	62	806	282	128	9	102	17	251	24	139	88
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$23 934	$15 949	$26 052	$12 350	$12 201	$3 201	$12 158	$13 606	$13 486	$10 557	$14 897	$9 375
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$23 395	$15 933	$25 318	$12 129	$11 915	$3 201	$11 782	$13 606	$12 918	$10 108	$14 435	$7 748
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$12 067	$8 505	$12 794	$8 999	$5 575	-	$5 575	-	$12 237	$24 505	$10 803	$11 735
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$3 657	-	$4 100	$1 515	-	-	-	-	$575	$575	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$5 014	$1 104	$3 776	$9 847	$8 256	$7 270	$9 537	$5 624	$6 191	$4 788	$5 225	$7 404
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 282	$305	$2 858	$5 111	$2 864	-	$2 123	$3 171	$3 913	-	$3 375	$4 063
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 776	$975	$1 778	$1 941	$1 849	$2 015	$2 068	$1 521	$3 525	-	$4 754	$1 641
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 062	$299	$2 883	$4 355	$13 396	-	$16 814	$4 118	$3 921	$116	$4 029	$4 270
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 107	$2 078	$3 601	$6 001	$4 385	$5 255	$4 283	$4 534	$4 586	$8 613	$4 743	$3 240
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	88.5	97.3	92.7	45.9	69.2	38.9	69.2	71.0	73.1	92.2	83.3	23.8
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84.2	95.8	88.4	40.5	67.0	38.9	66.3	71.0	68.5	85.7	79.1	19.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.1	1.5	4.2	5.3	2.2	-	2.9	-	4.5	6.3	4.2	4.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11.5	2.7	7.3	54.1	30.8	61.1	30.8	29.0	26.9	7.8	16.7	76.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.2	-	0.9	26.1	4.4	-	1.2	15.3	9.1	-	2.5	38.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.6	2.1	16.9	1.6	3.0	0.6	-	0.8	0.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.5	0.4	3.7	13.5	17.3	-	20.8	6.4	11.6	0.1	8.7	29.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	3.4	1.9	2.5	12.9	7.0	44.2	7.1	4.3	5.5	7.6	4.7	7.2
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	874	86	671	117	458	61	349	48	650	107	249	294
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	492	41	407	44	220	16	177	27	129	61	68	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	474	41	389	44	220	16	177	27	120	61	59	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	529	57	384	88	328	51	245	32	439	8	159	272
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	177	17	95	65	102	17	66	19	266	-	42	224
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	231	43	170	18	180	43	124	13	203	8	74	121
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	45	-	40	5	8	-	8	-	51	-	35	16
ALL OTHER INCOME	239	14	204	21	126	8	107	11	66	-	33	33
NO INCOME	93	10	77	6	39	10	29	-	93	38	33	22
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 399	$1 995	$3 715	$1 785	$3 465	$1 415	$3 854	$2 128	$2 423	$2 158	$2 661	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 443	$1 995	$3 783	$1 785	$3 465	$1 415	$3 854	$2 128	$2 323	$2 158	$2 494	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$931	-	$931	-	-	-	-	-	$3 755	-	$3 755	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$65	-	$65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 344	$1 754	$2 230	$3 223	$2 393	$1 866	$2 324	$3 763	$2 428	$855	$2 101	$2 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 971	$2 175	$2 772	$3 471	$2 894	$2 175	$2 856	$3 666	$2 309	-	$1 972	$2 372
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 493	$1 256	$1 624	$827	$1 572	$1 256	$1 756	$855	$1 523	$855	$1 864	$1 358
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$333	-	$360	$115	$145	-	$145	-	$779	-	$1 001	$294
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 482	$645	$1 484	$2 026	$1 633	$525	$1 513	$3 605	$1 560	-	$2 371	$748
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	57.4	45.0	63.8	21.7	49.3	19.2	54.5	32.3	22.7	95.1	35.1	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56.0	45.0	62.1	21.7	49.3	19.2	54.5	32.3	20.2	95.1	28.6	-
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	-	1.7	-	-	-	-	-	2.5	-	6.6	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	42.6	55.0	36.2	78.3	50.7	80.8	45.5	67.7	77.3	4.9	64.9	100.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	18.1	20.3	11.1	62.3	19.1	31.4	15.1	39.2	44.5	-	16.1	73.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11.8	29.7	11.7	4.1	18.3	45.8	17.4	6.2	22.4	4.9	26.8	22.7
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.5	-	0.6	0.2	0.1	-	0.1	-	2.9	-	6.8	0.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	12.2	5.0	12.8	11.8	13.3	3.6	12.9	22.3	7.5	-	15.2	3.4
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PHARR CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	3 274	118	2 613	543	384	4	302	78	420	6	256	158
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	2 975	118	2 543	314	361	4	295	62	290	6	228	56
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	2 833	118	2 435	280	361	4	295	62	267	6	205	56
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	351	4	336	11	20	-	15	5	16	-	16	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	107	7	66	34	-	-	-	-	26	-	26	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	1 815	17	1 278	520	300	4	218	78	285	6	121	158
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	892	4	401	487	163	4	94	65	175	-	30	145
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	334	-	207	127	104	-	76	28	15	-	5	10
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	932	7	617	308	110	-	53	57	172	-	87	85
ALL OTHER INCOME	790	6	561	223	103	-	79	24	92	6	33	53
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$16 673	$19 536	$17 304	$10 485	$12 077	$10 505	$10 358	$20 357	$8 056	$3 645	$9 345	$3 279
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$15 701	$16 451	$16 307	$10 114	$11 288	$10 505	$10 236	$16 344	$7 829	$3 645	$9 194	$3 279
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$12 507	$108 500	$10 993	$23 853	$14 244	-	$2 402	$49 770	$6 283	-	$6 283	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$6 839	$-9 995	$9 149	$5 821	-	-	-	-	$5 586	-	$5 586	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$5 142	$1 264	$3 704	$8 801	$3 619	$3 405	$2 691	$6 224	$6 523	$1 655	$6 922	$6 402
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$3 862	$3 405	$2 689	$4 831	$3 310	$3 405	$2 242	$4 848	$3 008	-	$2 066	$3 203
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$2 051	-	$2 018	$2 105	$2 434	-	$2 434	$2 434	$3 258	-	$1 605	$4 085
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$1 790	$605	$1 173	$3 054	$505	-	$58	$921	$5 966	-	$7 467	$4 429
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 473	$605	$4 482	$4 555	$2 305	-	$2 377	$2 070	$2 800	$1 655	$3 575	$2 448
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	84.2	99.1	90.3	41.8	80.1	75.5	83.9	72.2	55.7	68.8	71.8	15.4
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	75.5	83.4	81.5	36.0	74.8	75.5	82.9	58.0	49.8	68.8	63.5	15.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	7.4	18.7	7.6	3.3	5.2	-	1.0	14.2	2.4	-	3.4	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	1.2	-3.0	1.2	2.5	-	-	-	-	3.5	-	4.9	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	15.8	0.9	9.7	58.2	19.9	24.5	16.1	27.8	44.3	31.2	28.2	84.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	5.8	0.6	2.2	29.9	9.9	24.5	5.8	18.0	12.5	-	2.1	38.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	1.2	-	0.9	3.4	4.6	-	5.1	3.9	1.2	-	0.3	3.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2.8	0.2	1.5	12.0	1.0	-	0.1	3.0	24.5	-	21.9	31.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.0	0.2	5.2	12.9	4.4	-	5.2	2.8	6.1	31.2	4.0	10.9
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL.	1 569	38	1 292	239	406	20	341	45	391	50	138	203
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 171	18	1 041	112	271	13	232	26	95	25	64	6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	1 094	18	964	112	271	13	232	26	95	25	64	6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	117	-	109	8	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	827	11	595	221	293	11	245	37	234	-	54	180
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	295	-	123	172	47	-	15	32	168	-	24	144
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	453	-	327	126	205	-	187	18	140	-	23	117
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	60	-	51	9	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
ALL OTHER INCOME	260	11	231	18	107	11	96	-	24	-	14	10
NO INCOME.	70	13	57	-	22	-	22	-	75	25	27	23
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 601	$3 828	$4 748	$3 356	$2 750	$3 760	$2 822	$1 603	$1 659	$1 151	$1 938	$795
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	$4 341	$3 828	$4 470	$3 316	$2 742	$3 760	$2 812	$1 603	$1 659	$1 151	$1 938	$795
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	$5 300	-	$5 649	$555	$395	-	$395	-	-	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 296	-	$1 296	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	$2 422	$528	$2 081	$3 434	$1 642	$528	$1 624	$2 093	$2 292	-	$1 838	$2 429
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	$2 432	-	$2 223	$2 581	$1 586	-	$1 056	$1 834	$2 065	-	$2 141	$2 052
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	$1 614	-	$1 338	$2 330	$1 427	-	$1 464	$1 041	$1 174	-	$1 272	$1 155
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$697	-	$743	$435	-	-	-	-	$375	-	-	$375
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 973	$528	$2 119	$974	$1 066	$528	$1 127	-	$970	-	$1 330	$465
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	72.9	92.2	80.0	33.1	60.8	89.4	62.2	35.0	22.7	100.0	55.5	1.1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME. . . .	64.3	92.2	69.7	32.7	60.6	89.4	62.0	35.0	22.7	100.0	55.5	1.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	8.4	-	10.0	0.4	0.2	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS . .	27.1	7.8	20.0	66.9	39.2	10.6	37.8	65.0	77.3	-	44.5	98.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME . . .	9.7	-	4.4	39.1	6.1	-	1.5	49.3	50.0	-	23.0	66.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME . .	9.9	-	7.1	25.9	23.9	-	26.0	15.7	23.7	-	13.1	30.6
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	-	0.6	0.3	-	-	-	-	0.3	-	-	0.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	6.9	7.8	7.9	1.5	9.3	10.6	10.3	-	3.4	-	8.3	1.1
NO INCOME.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORT ARTHUR CITY

	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	14 019	849	10 331	2 839	1 760	61	1 278	421	4 830	632	2 558	1 640
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	12 376	835	10 048	1 493	1 541	47	1 216	278	3 272	625	2 404	243
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	12 045	835	9 877	1 333	1 528	47	1 203	278	3 186	625	2 347	214
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 040	37	783	220	36	-	36	-	114	-	95	19
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	100	-	72	28	-	-	-	-	31	-	21	10
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 421	299	5 359	2 763	1 198	41	736	421	2 809	129	1 080	1 600
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 728	37	1 136	2 555	671	13	281	377	1 655	14	177	1 464
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	773	14	448	311	216	-	121	95	105	-	16	89
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5 331	120	3 510	1 701	477	5	283	189	1 817	86	843	888
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 583	162	2 081	1 340	556	36	380	140	903	43	317	543
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$21 726	$18 058	$23 623	$11 012	$13 427	$12 595	$13 530	$13 117	$15 008	$12 270	$16 358	$8 687
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$21 176	$17 812	$22 828	$11 039	$13 481	$12 595	$13 600	$13 117	$14 984	$12 270	$16 347	$7 966
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 122	$5 546	$15 002	$7 704	$2 549	-	$2 549	-	$10 999	-	$9 290	$19 544
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$1 743	-	$1 982	$1 129	-	-	-	-	$3 621	-	$3 684	$3 490
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 224	$1 717	$4 026	$10 976	$6 459	$4 999	$4 748	$9 592	$5 667	$1 060	$3 928	$7 213
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 929	$1 623	$3 751	$5 500	$4 083	$2 655	$3 437	$4 614	$3 665	$4 155	$2 628	$3 785
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 157	$4 063	$1 899	$2 442	$2 215	-	$2 297	$2 111	$2 732	-	$1 777	$2 904
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$3 189	$147	$2 348	$5 139	$4 852	$775	$3 056	$7 648	$3 396	$268	$2 661	$4 396
ALL OTHER INCOME	$4 290	$2 338	$3 949	$5 055	$3 966	$4 627	$3 646	$4 663	$3 763	$1 291	$4 749	$3 383
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	83.7	96.7	91.7	35.2	72.8	74.3	82.5	47.5	75.5	98.2	90.3	15.5
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	79.4	95.4	87.1	31.5	72.5	74.3	82.0	47.5	73.4	98.2	88.1	12.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.2	1.3	4.5	3.6	0.3	-	0.5	-	1.9	-	2.0	2.7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	0.2	0.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.3	3.3	8.3	64.8	27.2	25.7	17.5	52.5	24.5	1.8	9.7	84.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5.7	0.4	1.6	30.0	9.6	4.3	4.8	22.6	9.3	0.7	1.1	40.6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.5	0.4	0.3	1.6	1.7	-	1.4	2.6	0.4	-	0.1	1.9
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5.3	0.1	3.2	18.7	8.1	0.5	4.3	18.8	9.5	0.3	5.1	28.6
ALL OTHER INCOME	4.8	2.4	3.2	14.5	7.8	20.9	6.9	8.5	5.2	0.7	3.5	13.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	2 355	358	1 637	360	1 113	186	786	141	1 951	266	870	815
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	1 468	274	1 093	101	651	133	490	28	556	185	354	17
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 453	274	1 078	101	651	133	490	28	529	185	338	6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36	6	30	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	16	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 239	148	792	299	652	58	461	133	1 190	13	407	770
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	456	10	214	232	258	-	154	104	770	-	140	630
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	588	81	372	135	402	51	258	93	419	-	149	270
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	205	29	127	49	59	-	47	12	166	13	65	88
ALL OTHER INCOME	418	58	305	55	183	14	140	29	171	-	114	57
NO INCOME	224	32	161	31	88	21	67	-	299	81	179	39
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$3 473	$2 311	$3 926	$1 718	$3 218	$1 574	$3 729	$2 069	$1 826	$1 619	$1 983	$814
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$3 480	$2 397	$3 920	$1 718	$3 218	$1 574	$3 729	$2 069	$1 832	$1 619	$1 937	$2 505
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 161	$-3 905	$2 174	-	-	-	-	-	$1 704	-	$2 949	$-108
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 190	$1 253	$1 993	$3 177	$2 171	$864	$1 988	$3 372	$2 369	$20	$1 900	$2 656
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 379	$1 085	$2 284	$2 523	$2 354	-	$2 397	$2 290	$2 495	-	$2 475	$2 500
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 514	$949	$1 463	$1 992	$1 312	$862	$1 271	$1 670	$1 442	-	$1 565	$1 374
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$684	$366	$776	$634	$1 018	-	$1 041	$925	$379	$20	$240	$534
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 433	$1 502	$1 465	$1 178	$1 206	$440	$1 218	$1 515	$1 347	-	$1 562	$917
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	65.3	77.3	73.1	15.4	59.7	80.7	66.6	11.4	26.5	99.9	47.6	0.7
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	64.7	80.2	72.0	15.4	59.7	80.7	66.6	11.4	25.3	99.9	44.4	0.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-2.9	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	-	3.2	-0.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	34.7	22.7	26.9	84.6	40.3	19.3	33.4	88.6	73.5	0.1	52.4	99.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.9	1.3	8.3	52.1	17.3	-	13.5	47.0	50.1	-	23.5	76.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11.4	9.4	9.3	23.9	15.0	16.9	12.0	30.7	15.8	-	15.8	18.0
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1.8	1.3	1.7	2.8	1.7	-	1.8	2.2	1.6	0.1	1.1	2.3
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.7	10.6	7.6	5.8	6.3	2.4	6.2	8.7	6.0	-	12.1	2.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 248. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME TYPE, AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO CITY	FAMILIES				FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
		AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER				AGE		
	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	15 TO 24 YEARS	25 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
TOTAL												
INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	161 294	11 434	128 231	21 629	21 010	979	16 374	3 657	57 268	9 815	34 998	12 455
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	147 923	11 364	124 231	12 328	19 212	932	15 682	2 598	44 820	9 634	32 122	3 064
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	143 955	11 306	121 397	11 252	18 987	932	15 548	2 507	43 056	9 524	30 872	2 660
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 586	441	13 325	1 820	816	22	621	173	2 576	164	2 006	406
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	2 302	16	1 913	373	87	-	69	18	589	30	438	121
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	96 263	3 608	71 719	20 936	14 325	449	10 334	3 542	30 440	2 597	15 755	12 088
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	32 213	477	13 389	18 347	6 515	90	3 309	3 116	12 796	267	1 984	10 545
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 390	295	6 077	3 018	3 174	99	1 889	1 186	1 102	50	406	646
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	60 219	2 000	46 615	11 604	5 754	115	4 162	1 477	20 598	1 772	11 821	7 005
ALL OTHER INCOME	43 735	1 499	32 397	9 839	7 910	273	6 242	1 395	11 377	792	5 361	5 224
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$19 972	$13 443	$21 274	$12 865	$12 178	$9 124	$12 560	$10 963	$11 750	$8 337	$13 097	$8 360
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$18 982	$13 219	$20 128	$12 412	$11 989	$8 973	$12 342	$10 922	$11 533	$8 302	$12 901	$7 229
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$13 869	$7 547	$14 663	$9 582	$7 338	$6 406	$7 708	$6 127	$11 139	$7 407	$10 588	$15 364
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$2 421	$-825	$2 139	$4 005	$3 857	-	$4 279	$2 238	$2 305	$1 433	$2 662	$1 223
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$6 065	$1 873	$4 810	$11 085	$5 068	$3 389	$4 484	$6 985	$5 433	$1 680	$3 671	$8 485
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$4 030	$2 545	$3 146	$4 714	$3 423	$3 155	$3 126	$3 747	$3 376	$2 110	$3 193	$3 443
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$2 087	$1 311	$2 030	$2 276	$2 103	$1 704	$2 240	$1 918	$2 835	$2 129	$3 136	$2 701
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$2 626	$260	$1 988	$5 595	$2 076	$115	$1 810	$2 978	$2 805	$349	$1 745	$5 216
ALL OTHER INCOME	$6 318	$3 094	$6 107	$7 502	$4 005	$3 867	$3 882	$4 582	$5 331	$3 881	$5 520	$5 356
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	83.5	95.8	88.5	40.6	76.3	84.8	81.0	53.5	76.2	94.8	87.9	20.0
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	77.2	93.7	81.8	35.7	74.3	83.4	78.9	51.4	71.8	93.4	83.2	15.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.1	2.1	6.5	4.5	2.0	1.4	2.0	2.0	4.2	1.4	4.4	4.9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	0.2	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.5	4.2	11.5	59.4	23.7	15.2	19.0	46.5	23.8	5.2	12.1	80.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.7	0.8	1.4	22.1	7.3	2.8	4.3	21.9	6.2	0.7	1.3	28.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	0.2	0.4	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.7	4.3	0.5	0.1	0.3	1.4
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4.5	0.3	3.1	16.6	3.9	0.1	3.1	8.3	8.4	0.7	4.3	28.5
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.8	2.9	6.6	18.9	10.3	10.5	10.0	12.0	8.8	3.6	6.2	21.8
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
TOTAL	32 914	4 703	23 996	4 215	13 782	2 058	10 676	1 048	24 348	5 545	9 241	9 562
WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	21 177	3 185	16 847	1 145	7 152	858	5 924	370	8 579	3 755	4 348	476
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	20 293	3 126	16 124	1 043	7 024	853	5 836	335	8 077	3 694	3 968	415
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 633	117	1 376	140	248	9	200	39	573	86	432	55
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	90	7	75	8	10	-	6	4	21	7	8	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17 837	1 970	12 057	3 810	9 353	1 392	7 001	960	13 791	1 062	4 006	8 723
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 508	124	3 107	3 277	2 326	81	1 475	770	8 992	208	1 468	7 316
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 273	1 332	6 373	1 568	6 152	1 089	4 530	533	4 593	129	1 376	3 088
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 689	122	1 202	365	438	30	348	60	2 284	539	877	868
ALL OTHER INCOME	5 446	580	4 232	634	2 720	336	2 189	195	2 485	273	1 063	1 149
NO INCOME	2 156	430	1 489	237	1 070	223	808	39	4 065	1 523	1 840	702
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS) FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	$4 084	$3 160	$4 385	$2 236	$3 028	$2 209	$3 212	$1 985	$1 800	$1 858	$1 817	$1 187
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	$4 116	$3 140	$4 425	$2 273	$3 049	$2 213	$3 231	$2 009	$1 845	$1 858	$1 882	$1 377
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	$1 912	$2 081	$1 957	$1 323	$1 120	$883	$1 047	$1 549	$1 065	$1 264	$1 150	$81
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	$-1 713	$705	$-2 175	$505	$-3 501	-	$-6 005	$255	$-3 576	$455	$-8 425	$-1 815
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	$2 327	$1 209	$2 164	$3 421	$2 079	$1 181	$2 083	$3 352	$2 139	$800	$1 832	$2 443
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	$2 672	$1 489	$2 482	$2 897	$2 350	$1 514	$2 275	$2 581	$2 130	$1 057	$2 128	$2 161
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	$1 496	$1 057	$1 589	$1 493	$1 511	$1 043	$1 639	$1 376	$1 294	$1 376	$1 455	$1 219
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	$442	$238	$382	$708	$589	$348	$520	$1 107	$526	$205	$653	$596
ALL OTHER INCOME	$1 744	$1 312	$1 842	$1 482	$1 626	$1 116	$1 653	$2 205	$1 284	$1 250	$1 541	$1 055
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE:												
EARNINGS	67.6	80.9	73.9	16.4	52.7	53.6	56.6	18.6	34.4	89.1	51.8	2.6
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	65.3	78.9	71.4	15.2	52.1	53.3	56.1	17.0	33.2	87.7	49.0	2.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.4	2.0	2.7	1.2	0.7	0.2	0.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	3.3	-
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT	-0.1	-	-0.2	-	-0.1	-	-0.1	-	-0.2	-	-0.4	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32.4	19.1	26.1	83.6	47.3	46.4	43.4	81.4	65.6	10.9	48.2	97.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13.6	1.5	7.7	60.9	13.3	3.5	10.0	50.3	42.6	2.8	20.5	72.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.8	11.3	10.1	15.0	22.6	32.1	22.1	18.6	13.2	2.3	13.1	17.2
INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME	0.6	0.2	0.5	1.7	0.6	0.3	0.5	1.7	2.7	1.4	3.8	2.4
ALL OTHER INCOME	7.4	6.1	7.8	6.0	10.8	10.6	10.8	10.9	7.1	4.4	10.8	5.5
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	2 929 137	743 983	2 185 154	616 866	2 358 398	454 507	1 903 891	542 065	938 564	432 846	505 718	88 821
IN FAMILIES	2 484 027	560 688	1 923 339	475 952	1 952 835	301 159	1 651 676	407 956	849 420	362 980	486 440	79 462
HOUSEHOLDER	834 900	155 176	679 724	191 397	708 246	95 659	612 587	171 994	221 451	89 204	132 247	24 045
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	178 290	66 911	111 379	31 719	119 353	27 649	91 704	24 360	88 826	49 952	38 874	9 465
OTHER	656 610	88 265	568 345	159 678	588 893	68 010	520 883	147 634	132 625	39 252	93 373	14 580
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	567 391	245 836	321 555	62 492	316 322	93 215	223 107	39 777	325 802	187 808	137 994	24 143
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	443 458	185 690	257 768	51 189	260 388	75 969	184 419	33 616	243 446	137 869	105 577	18 579
OTHER RELATIVES	1 081 736	159 676	922 060	222 063	928 267	112 285	815 982	196 185	302 167	85 968	216 199	31 274
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	445 110	183 295	261 815	140 914	405 563	153 348	252 215	134 109	89 144	69 866	19 278	9 359
IN HOUSEHOLDS	440 224	181 023	259 201	139 524	401 424	151 688	249 736	132 795	87 987	69 041	18 946	9 188
LIVING ALONE	403 667	163 809	239 858	129 481	372 076	139 580	232 496	123 720	78 245	62 017	16 228	8 062
IN GROUP QUARTERS	4 886	2 272	2 614	1 390	4 139	1 660	2 479	1 314	1 157	825	332	171
TOTAL PERSONS	2 929 137	743 983	2 185 154	616 866	2 358 398	454 507	1 903 891	542 065	938 564	432 846	505 718	88 821
UNDER 16 YEARS	476 671	217 605	259 066	50 577	254 509	78 793	175 716	31 374	282 620	168 555	114 065	20 382
16 TO 21 YEARS	238 577	68 066	170 511	29 839	164 320	34 589	129 731	21 562	108 435	45 381	63 054	8 697
22 TO 24 YEARS	77 429	17 769	59 660	7 898	51 631	7 430	44 201	5 301	35 422	12 807	22 615	2 776
25 TO 34 YEARS	184 664	46 961	137 703	18 054	118 558	17 287	101 271	11 414	89 417	36 145	53 272	6 964
35 TO 44 YEARS	163 256	36 673	126 583	18 397	116 523	16 987	99 536	13 262	67 676	25 457	42 219	5 740
45 TO 54 YEARS	213 577	41 128	172 449	29 268	165 985	24 252	141 733	23 120	75 203	24 336	50 867	6 901
55 TO 59 YEARS	157 886	28 996	128 890	26 979	135 352	20 588	114 764	23 415	41 532	14 633	26 899	4 219
60 TO 64 YEARS	260 383	43 759	216 624	58 219	241 918	36 391	205 527	53 941	43 729	16 012	27 717	5 037
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 156 694	243 026	913 668	377 635	1 109 602	218 190	891 412	358 676	194 530	89 520	105 010	28 105
WHITE												
TOTAL PERSONS	2 217 035	431 545	1 785 490	497 671	1 898 599	293 943	1 604 656	450 125	551 928	219 060	332 868	55 016
IN FAMILIES	1 843 643	297 198	1 546 445	372 645	1 550 763	177 602	1 373 161	330 317	491 672	173 642	318 030	48 089
HOUSEHOLDER	666 689	89 433	577 256	157 702	593 566	61 447	532 119	144 908	136 573	44 787	91 786	15 158
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	110 323	29 295	81 028	21 386	83 283	13 373	69 910	17 324	43 609	20 451	23 158	5 195
OTHER	556 366	60 138	496 228	136 316	510 283	48 074	462 209	127 584	92 964	24 336	68 628	9 963
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	331 105	113 846	217 259	37 425	203 056	45 667	157 389	24 747	166 444	83 838	82 606	13 324
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	263 299	86 735	176 564	31 070	168 972	37 299	131 673	21 301	125 779	61 935	63 844	10 297
OTHER RELATIVES	845 849	93 919	751 930	177 518	754 141	70 488	683 653	160 662	188 655	45 017	143 638	19 607
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	373 392	134 347	239 045	125 026	347 836	116 341	231 495	119 808	60 256	45 418	14 838	6 927
IN HOUSEHOLDS	369 136	132 559	236 577	123 704	344 122	115 003	229 119	118 532	59 382	44 833	14 549	6 786
LIVING ALONE	342 140	121 668	220 472	115 467	321 262	106 726	214 536	111 016	53 811	41 131	12 680	6 024
IN GROUP QUARTERS	4 256	1 788	2 468	1 322	3 714	1 338	2 376	1 276	874	585	289	141
TOTAL PERSONS	2 217 035	431 545	1 785 490	497 671	1 898 599	293 943	1 604 656	450 125	551 928	219 060	332 868	55 016
UNDER 16 YEARS	274 948	101 316	173 632	30 088	161 869	38 963	122 906	19 312	143 966	75 770	68 196	11 359
16 TO 21 YEARS	150 712	31 416	119 296	18 812	112 219	17 103	95 116	14 387	56 647	19 293	37 354	4 663
22 TO 24 YEARS	49 243	8 674	40 569	4 843	35 404	3 972	31 432	3 343	18 963	5 763	13 200	1 522
25 TO 34 YEARS	121 112	23 511	97 601	11 470	83 743	9 453	74 290	7 584	51 101	17 414	33 687	4 022
35 TO 44 YEARS	116 400	19 901	96 499	12 854	88 361	9 771	78 590	9 550	41 265	13 137	28 128	3 600
45 TO 54 YEARS	159 640	22 408	137 232	21 337	130 174	14 120	116 054	17 336	47 021	12 104	34 917	4 389
55 TO 59 YEARS	126 881	18 240	108 641	21 193	112 124	13 685	98 439	18 831	27 278	8 269	19 009	2 702
60 TO 64 YEARS	222 318	30 138	192 180	49 093	210 439	26 179	184 260	46 063	29 548	9 241	20 307	3 402
65 YEARS AND OVER	995 781	175 941	819 840	327 981	964 266	160 697	803 569	313 719	136 139	58 069	78 070	19 357
BLACK												
TOTAL PERSONS	488 769	221 641	267 128	85 576	321 048	117 999	203 049	67 607	261 047	148 797	112 250	22 423
IN FAMILIES	430 356	181 645	248 711	72 332	273 851	87 576	186 275	55 614	237 431	128 850	108 581	20 364
HOUSEHOLDER	117 741	46 758	70 983	24 451	81 421	24 879	56 542	20 029	58 282	31 136	27 146	5 927
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	52 229	28 986	23 243	8 048	27 657	11 153	16 504	5 498	34 961	22 734	12 227	3 294
OTHER	65 512	17 772	47 740	16 403	53 764	13 726	40 038	14 531	23 321	8 402	14 919	2 633
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	156 834	90 376	66 458	16 522	74 972	33 213	41 759	10 073	106 339	70 845	35 494	6 865
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	119 521	67 303	52 218	13 379	60 936	26 969	33 967	8 402	78 101	51 239	26 862	5 234
OTHER RELATIVES	155 781	44 511	111 270	31 359	117 458	29 484	87 974	25 512	72 810	26 869	45 941	7 572
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	58 413	39 996	18 417	13 244	47 197	30 423	16 774	11 993	23 616	19 947	3 669	2 059
IN HOUSEHOLDS	58 028	39 729	18 299	13 184	46 945	30 256	16 689	11 955	23 405	19 769	3 636	2 037
LIVING ALONE	50 526	34 700	15 826	11 729	41 856	27 235	14 621	10 662	20 087	17 081	3 006	1 764
IN GROUP QUARTERS	385	267	118	60	252	167	85	38	211	178	33	22
TOTAL PERSONS	488 769	221 641	267 128	85 576	321 048	117 999	203 049	67 607	261 047	148 797	112 250	22 423
UNDER 16 YEARS	133 222	79 316	53 906	13 408	60 812	27 569	33 243	8 033	92 139	63 069	29 070	5 639
16 TO 21 YEARS	60 005	26 175	33 830	7 538	35 438	12 704	22 734	4 928	35 610	18 562	17 048	2 773
22 TO 24 YEARS	18 430	6 240	12 190	1 986	10 474	2 420	8 054	1 333	10 872	4 777	6 095	760
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 632	15 529	24 103	4 272	21 397	5 076	16 321	2 592	24 143	12 519	11 624	1 793
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 038	11 053	18 985	3 652	18 013	4 863	13 150	2 470	17 016	8 056	8 960	1 364
45 TO 54 YEARS	37 256	13 210	24 046	5 467	25 060	7 333	17 727	4 099	19 165	8 483	10 682	1 633
55 TO 59 YEARS	21 288	7 611	13 677	4 036	16 136	4 975	11 161	3 240	9 554	4 471	5 083	959
60 TO 64 YEARS	27 755	10 183	17 572	6 796	23 161	7 678	15 483	5 971	9 988	5 004	4 984	1 109
65 YEARS AND OVER	121 143	52 324	68 819	38 421	110 557	45 381	65 176	34 941	42 560	23 856	18 704	6 393
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT												
TOTAL PERSONS	8 617	2 795	5 822	1 498	6 642	1 838	4 804	1 358	3 211	1 513	1 698	215
IN FAMILIES	7 443	2 134	5 309	1 193	5 655	1 315	4 340	1 094	2 920	1 284	1 636	168
HOUSEHOLDER	2 309	578	1 731	459	1 794	365	1 429	427	881	327	554	60
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	560	302	258	69	369	164	205	57	292	195	97	7
OTHER	1 749	276	1 473	390	1 425	201	1 224	370	589	132	457	53
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 119	948	1 171	193	1 417	532	885	170	1 005	629	376	32
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1 565	696	869	176	1 102	404	698	155	718	463	255	30
OTHER RELATIVES	3 015	608	2 407	541	2 444	418	2 026	497	1 034	328	706	76
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 174	661	513	305	987	523	464	264	291	229	62	47
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 065	552	513	305	886	422	464	264	283	221	62	47
LIVING ALONE	880	451	429	265	768	366	402	238	198	158	40	33
IN GROUP QUARTERS	109	109	-	-	101	101	-	-	8	8	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	8 617	2 795	5 822	1 498	6 642	1 838	4 804	1 358	3 211	1 513	1 698	215
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 809	837	972	154	1 206	481	725	141	850	539	311	19
16 TO 21 YEARS	737	261	476	104	515	147	368	84	351	153	198	36
22 TO 24 YEARS	264	97	167	21	170	25	145	16	114	86	28	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	925	293	632	81	565	140	425	56	517	208	309	35
35 TO 44 YEARS	789	269	520	46	593	191	402	46	294	123	171	-
45 TO 54 YEARS	736	173	563	119	593	119	474	97	241	95	146	23
55 TO 59 YEARS	596	105	491	124	464	68	396	105	232	57	175	44
60 TO 64 YEARS	666	162	504	170	591	122	469	161	167	64	103	16
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 095	598	1 497	679	1 945	545	1 400	652	445	188	257	37

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
TOTAL PERSONS	18 044	5 276	12 768	1 589	9 056	1 178	7 878	1 157	10 405	4 375	6 030	441
IN FAMILIES	16 836	4 791	12 045	1 211	8 061	834	7 227	837	10 116	4 176	5 940	394
HOUSEHOLDER	3 624	1 041	2 583	365	1 958	251	1 707	262	1 987	845	1 142	114
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	728	254	474	110	386	48	338	63	368	208	160	47
OTHER	2 896	787	2 109	255	1 572	203	1 369	199	1 619	637	982	67
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 019	2 483	3 536	310	2 146	283	1 863	118	4 267	2 245	2 022	199
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	4 608	1 888	2 720	217	1 678	241	1 437	100	3 237	1 692	1 545	124
OTHER RELATIVES	7 193	1 267	5 926	536	3 957	300	3 657	457	3 862	1 086	2 776	81
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 208	485	723	378	995	344	651	320	289	199	90	47
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 199	485	714	378	986	344	642	320	289	199	90	47
LIVING ALONE	954	366	588	317	842	288	554	296	178	132	46	16
IN GROUP QUARTERS	9	-	9	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	18 044	5 276	12 768	1 589	9 056	1 178	7 878	1 157	10 405	4 375	6 030	441
UNDER 16 YEARS	5 245	2 243	3 002	261	1 843	278	1 565	83	3 764	2 006	1 758	185
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 030	660	1 370	116	942	102	840	92	1 262	621	641	24
22 TO 24 YEARS	717	125	592	31	337	9	328	12	402	116	286	19
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 655	596	2 059	109	1 206	92	1 114	36	1 584	515	1 069	73
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 880	412	1 468	86	906	81	825	30	1 128	342	786	56
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 319	332	987	76	739	91	648	67	691	295	396	9
55 TO 59 YEARS	586	160	426	46	359	63	296	35	262	112	150	11
60 TO 64 YEARS	676	112	564	93	472	33	439	80	268	86	182	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 936	636	2 300	771	2 252	429	1 823	722	1 044	282	762	51
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL PERSONS	624 839	265 049	359 790	100 513	398 287	132 574	265 713	72 068	350 974	187 190	163 784	34 566
IN FAMILIES	586 470	237 426	349 044	93 358	367 710	111 780	255 930	65 721	334 455	172 759	161 696	33 363
HOUSEHOLDER	143 570	55 854	87 716	27 559	97 396	29 369	68 027	21 133	75 276	38 588	36 688	8 609
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	46 267	25 035	21 232	6 998	25 196	9 345	15 851	4 688	30 403	19 682	10 721	3 090
OTHER	97 303	30 819	66 484	20 561	72 200	20 024	52 176	16 445	44 873	18 906	25 967	5 519
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	215 855	117 582	98 273	25 206	104 762	42 615	62 147	14 442	144 598	92 685	51 913	11 728
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	165 972	89 819	76 153	20 217	83 953	34 675	49 278	11 936	108 811	69 449	39 362	9 010
OTHER RELATIVES	227 045	63 990	163 055	40 593	165 552	39 796	125 756	30 146	114 581	41 486	73 095	13 026
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	38 369	27 623	10 746	7 155	30 577	20 794	9 783	6 347	16 519	14 431	2 088	1 203
IN HOUSEHOLDS	37 963	27 264	10 699	7 125	30 271	20 525	9 746	6 325	16 351	14 273	2 078	1 195
LIVING ALONE	32 815	23 766	9 049	6 149	26 660	18 272	8 388	5 502	14 293	12 592	1 701	1 029
IN GROUP QUARTERS	406	359	47	30	306	269	37	22	168	158	10	8
TOTAL PERSONS	624 839	265 049	359 790	100 513	398 287	132 574	265 713	72 068	350 974	187 190	163 784	34 566
UNDER 16 YEARS	186 099	104 365	81 734	20 867	86 900	36 209	50 691	11 689	127 039	83 300	43 739	10 014
16 TO 21 YEARS	76 345	30 075	46 270	10 659	46 610	14 642	31 968	6 899	43 718	21 034	22 684	4 053
22 TO 24 YEARS	25 214	7 614	17 600	3 038	15 219	2 990	12 229	1 857	14 450	5 809	8 641	1 268
25 TO 34 YEARS	60 446	21 086	39 360	6 619	34 966	7 843	27 123	3 646	36 006	16 489	19 517	3 128
35 TO 44 YEARS	44 854	16 276	28 578	5 824	27 455	6 695	20 760	3 702	25 295	12 253	13 042	2 447
45 TO 54 YEARS	48 568	16 106	32 462	7 599	31 529	8 543	22 986	4 941	26 460	10 681	15 779	2 907
55 TO 59 YEARS	28 383	9 676	18 707	4 939	20 711	6 303	14 408	3 685	13 910	5 868	8 042	1 556
60 TO 64 YEARS	31 492	11 018	20 474	6 757	25 990	8 486	17 504	5 565	12 366	5 535	6 831	1 544
65 YEARS AND OVER	123 438	48 833	74 605	34 211	108 907	40 863	68 044	30 084	51 730	26 221	25 509	7 649

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	709 820	179 576	530 244	174 365	601 667	129 143	472 524	156 394	206 583	92 119	114 464	22 797
IN FAMILIES	608 547	131 841	476 706	143 345	509 144	88 588	420 556	126 788	184 701	74 034	110 667	20 680
HOUSEHOLDER	218 649	40 903	177 746	60 489	194 674	30 970	163 704	55 429	51 340	19 655	31 685	6 652
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	28 384	9 922	18 462	6 028	21 041	5 401	15 640	4 801	13 350	6 768	6 582	1 709
OTHER	190 265	30 981	159 284	54 461	173 633	25 569	148 064	50 628	37 990	12 887	25 103	4 943
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	114 589	44 817	69 772	14 513	71 808	21 794	50 014	9 824	59 768	31 415	28 353	5 105
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	92 678	35 382	57 296	12 264	60 312	18 055	42 257	8 439	46 285	24 115	22 170	4 174
OTHER RELATIVES	275 309	46 121	229 188	68 343	242 662	35 824	206 838	61 535	73 593	22 964	50 629	8 923
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	101 273	47 735	53 538	31 020	92 523	40 555	51 968	29 606	21 882	18 085	3 797	2 117
IN HOUSEHOLDS	100 973	47 600	53 373	30 922	92 285	40 471	51 814	29 515	21 785	18 008	3 777	2 101
LIVING ALONE	96 343	45 205	51 138	29 575	88 536	38 758	49 778	28 289	20 410	16 950	3 460	1 926
IN GROUP QUARTERS	300	135	165	98	238	84	154	91	97	77	20	16
TOTAL PERSONS	709 820	179 576	530 244	174 365	601 667	129 143	472 524	156 394	206 583	92 119	114 464	22 797
UNDER 16 YEARS	94 470	38 927	55 543	11 486	57 114	18 226	38 888	7 505	50 722	27 637	23 085	4 294
16 TO 21 YEARS	48 373	13 104	35 269	6 307	35 169	7 777	27 392	4 698	21 536	8 539	12 997	1 773
22 TO 24 YEARS	13 322	2 807	10 515	1 482	9 052	1 311	7 741	941	6 290	2 053	4 237	580
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 131	7 925	26 206	3 694	23 474	3 721	19 753	2 546	15 474	5 732	9 742	1 272
35 TO 44 YEARS	37 524	7 651	29 873	4 929	27 891	3 891	24 000	3 749	14 804	4 971	9 833	1 418
45 TO 54 YEARS	50 082	9 628	40 454	8 424	39 690	6 310	33 380	6 759	17 188	5 328	11 860	1 839
55 TO 59 YEARS	41 185	7 742	33 443	8 491	36 296	5 915	30 381	7 482	9 751	3 531	6 220	1 139
60 TO 64 YEARS	75 085	13 605	61 480	19 690	70 374	11 617	58 757	18 538	11 875	4 725	7 150	1 462
65 YEARS AND OVER	315 648	78 187	237 461	109 862	302 607	70 375	232 232	104 176	58 943	29 603	29 340	9 020

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	87 355	18 691	68 664	17 134	72 049	11 168	60 881	15 007	25 203	10 659	14 544	2 274
IN FAMILIES	72 342	13 410	58 932	12 465	58 347	6 771	51 576	10 546	22 602	8 769	13 833	2 002
HOUSEHOLDER	24 672	3 839	20 833	4 908	21 127	2 226	18 901	4 334	5 999	2 207	3 792	643
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 594	1 822	3 772	1 041	3 797	675	3 122	798	2 573	1 393	1 180	289
OTHER	19 078	2 017	17 061	3 867	17 330	1 551	15 779	3 536	3 426	814	2 612	354
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 597	5 956	9 641	1 743	8 841	1 966	6 875	1 046	8 674	4 715	3 959	695
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	11 954	4 175	7 779	1 413	7 197	1 499	5 698	867	6 254	3 206	3 048	520
OTHER RELATIVES	32 073	3 615	28 458	5 814	28 379	2 579	25 800	5 166	7 929	1 847	6 082	664
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 013	5 281	9 732	4 669	13 702	4 397	9 305	4 461	2 601	1 890	711	272
IN HOUSEHOLDS	14 793	5 186	9 607	4 574	13 553	4 334	9 219	4 405	2 485	1 838	647	208
LIVING ALONE	12 592	4 309	8 283	3 980	11 669	3 645	8 024	3 851	2 102	1 588	514	168
IN GROUP QUARTERS	220	95	125	95	149	63	86	56	116	52	64	64
TOTAL PERSONS	87 355	18 691	68 664	17 134	72 049	11 168	60 881	15 007	25 203	10 659	14 544	2 274
UNDER 16 YEARS	12 955	5 341	7 614	1 390	6 844	1 649	5 195	790	7 621	4 306	3 315	619
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 034	1 939	6 095	1 204	6 332	1 146	5 186	979	2 760	1 074	1 686	164
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 868	697	2 171	390	2 130	339	1 791	308	1 052	446	606	84
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 274	1 284	4 990	609	4 211	433	3 778	336	2 760	1 042	1 718	285
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 773	773	4 000	546	3 416	260	3 156	397	1 929	591	1 338	149
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 844	958	4 886	639	4 805	568	4 237	507	1 885	625	1 260	154
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 698	732	3 966	601	3 983	490	3 493	495	1 395	406	989	137
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 568	999	6 569	1 231	7 104	819	6 285	1 143	1 175	339	836	100
65 YEARS AND OVER	34 341	5 968	28 373	10 524	33 224	5 464	27 760	10 052	4 626	1 830	2 796	582

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	82 301	18 562	63 739	18 612	66 659	11 194	55 465	16 713	25 065	10 736	14 329	2 113
IN FAMILIES	69 647	13 784	55 863	13 652	55 182	7 308	47 874	11 994	22 686	8 857	13 829	1 825
HOUSEHOLDER	24 085	3 802	20 283	5 774	20 524	2 238	18 286	5 226	6 134	2 224	3 910	605
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 221	1 975	3 246	1 066	3 511	866	2 645	854	2 518	1 412	1 106	251
OTHER	18 864	1 827	17 037	4 708	17 013	1 372	15 641	4 372	3 616	812	2 804	354
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 713	6 244	8 469	1 411	8 078	2 433	5 645	965	8 383	4 647	3 736	471
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	11 429	4 584	6 845	1 164	6 669	1 997	4 672	830	6 175	3 270	2 905	376
OTHER RELATIVES	30 849	3 738	27 111	6 467	26 580	2 637	23 943	5 803	8 169	1 986	6 183	749
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 654	4 778	7 876	4 960	11 477	3 886	7 591	4 719	2 379	1 879	500	288
IN HOUSEHOLDS	12 571	4 724	7 847	4 948	11 427	3 865	7 562	4 707	2 346	1 846	500	288
LIVING ALONE	11 823	4 382	7 441	4 684	10 900	3 698	7 202	4 472	2 038	1 602	436	253
IN GROUP QUARTERS	83	54	29	12	50	21	29	12	33	33	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	82 301	18 562	63 739	18 612	66 659	11 194	55 465	16 713	25 065	10 736	14 329	2 113
UNDER 16 YEARS	12 308	5 513	6 795	1 173	6 506	2 045	4 461	768	7 174	4 148	3 026	414
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 677	1 877	4 800	616	4 520	1 040	3 480	477	3 118	1 197	1 921	181
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 127	498	1 629	142	1 323	214	1 109	111	989	376	613	40
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 510	1 177	3 333	414	2 677	334	2 343	256	2 336	971	1 365	182
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 236	886	3 350	441	3 003	485	2 518	349	1 774	585	1 189	94
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 685	1 177	5 508	982	5 191	680	4 511	788	2 290	640	1 650	241
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 668	847	3 821	874	3 987	563	3 424	760	1 126	473	653	106
60 TO 64 YEARS	7 987	1 151	6 836	1 897	7 518	944	6 574	1 822	1 156	415	741	125
65 YEARS AND OVER	33 103	5 436	27 667	12 073	31 934	4 889	27 045	11 382	5 102	1 931	3 171	730

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	73 252	20 338	52 914	13 370	54 380	10 967	43 413	11 174	30 504	13 648	16 856	2 666
IN FAMILIES	65 196	16 980	48 216	11 082	47 010	8 132	38 878	9 010	28 656	12 180	16 476	2 450
HOUSEHOLDER	19 488	4 284	15 204	4 009	15 504	2 322	13 182	3 457	6 785	2 853	3 932	681
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 445	1 942	2 503	664	2 752	648	2 104	501	2 495	1 585	910	185
OTHER	15 043	2 342	12 701	3 345	12 752	1 674	11 078	2 956	4 290	1 268	3 022	496
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 382	8 002	10 380	2 204	9 600	2 811	6 789	1 450	11 536	6 293	5 243	838
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	14 450	6 136	8 314	1 788	7 797	2 282	5 515	1 168	8 861	4 740	4 121	687
OTHER RELATIVES	27 326	4 694	22 632	4 869	21 906	2 999	18 907	4 103	10 335	3 034	7 301	931
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 056	3 358	4 698	2 288	7 370	2 835	4 535	2 164	1 848	1 468	380	216
IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 007	3 326	4 681	2 275	7 333	2 815	4 518	2 151	1 831	1 451	380	216
LIVING ALONE	7 236	2 948	4 288	2 107	6 726	2 564	4 162	1 995	1 582	1 254	328	195
IN GROUP QUARTERS	49	32	17	13	37	20	17	13	17	17	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	73 252	20 338	52 914	13 370	54 380	10 967	43 413	11 174	30 504	13 648	16 856	2 666
UNDER 16 YEARS	15 483	7 123	8 360	1 731	7 687	2 362	5 325	1 118	9 974	5 691	4 283	665
16 TO 21 YEARS	7 390	2 050	5 340	1 118	4 686	918	3 768	801	4 038	1 525	2 513	357
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 171	616	1 555	161	1 294	218	1 076	89	1 219	498	721	52
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 680	1 592	4 088	499	3 506	568	2 938	346	3 135	1 312	1 823	174
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 657	1 093	3 564	516	3 315	459	2 856	379	2 022	811	1 211	161
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 627	1 194	4 433	809	4 076	641	3 435	621	2 519	810	1 709	214
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 999	734	3 265	642	3 270	522	2 748	568	1 322	362	960	112
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 561	1 009	4 552	1 149	5 003	815	4 188	1 021	1 234	430	804	170
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 684	4 927	17 757	6 745	21 543	4 464	17 079	6 231	5 041	2 209	2 832	761

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	512 210	99 081	413 129	107 060	424 956	61 944	363 012	95 981	136 556	53 024	83 532	11 890
IN FAMILIES	427 202	68 709	358 493	77 565	346 854	36 320	310 534	67 942	122 049	42 559	79 490	9 975
HOUSEHOLDER	148 183	19 810	128 373	32 108	127 963	11 937	116 026	29 293	32 723	10 693	22 030	3 060
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	33 602	10 532	23 070	5 614	23 200	4 287	18 913	4 326	14 884	7 606	7 278	1 466
OTHER	114 581	9 278	105 303	26 494	104 763	7 650	97 113	24 967	17 839	3 087	14 752	1 594
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	89 836	31 074	58 762	9 405	52 924	11 449	41 475	6 129	46 603	23 433	23 170	3 235
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	70 595	23 333	47 262	7 636	43 835	9 346	34 489	5 251	34 519	17 056	17 463	2 313
OTHER RELATIVES	189 183	17 825	171 358	36 052	165 967	12 934	153 033	32 520	42 723	8 433	34 290	3 680
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	85 008	30 372	54 636	29 495	78 102	25 624	52 478	28 039	14 507	10 465	4 042	1 915
IN HOUSEHOLDS	84 066	30 091	53 975	29 232	77 242	25 394	51 848	27 781	14 324	10 371	3 953	1 903
LIVING ALONE	75 448	26 146	49 302	26 876	70 453	22 757	47 696	25 678	11 836	8 586	3 250	1 605
IN GROUP QUARTERS	942	281	661	263	860	230	630	258	183	94	89	12
TOTAL PERSONS	512 210	99 081	413 129	107 060	424 956	61 944	363 012	95 981	136 556	53 024	83 532	11 890
UNDER 16 YEARS	75 277	27 736	47 541	7 760	42 917	9 780	33 137	4 972	40 307	21 251	19 056	2 756
16 TO 21 YEARS	38 933	8 498	30 435	4 178	27 206	4 265	22 941	2 988	16 003	5 400	10 603	1 114
22 TO 24 YEARS	13 598	2 376	11 222	1 321	9 375	979	8 396	817	5 462	1 627	3 835	498
25 TO 34 YEARS	32 294	6 448	25 846	2 686	21 730	2 270	19 460	1 746	13 683	4 863	8 820	941
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 123	4 476	25 647	2 982	22 589	2 255	20 334	2 209	10 697	2 914	7 783	810
45 TO 54 YEARS	39 118	5 464	33 654	4 620	31 448	3 224	28 224	3 836	11 601	3 123	8 478	826
55 TO 59 YEARS	28 136	3 976	24 160	4 514	24 590	2 812	21 778	4 061	6 217	1 887	4 330	499
60 TO 64 YEARS	47 842	6 144	41 698	10 301	44 679	5 098	39 581	9 637	6 838	2 038	4 800	682
65 YEARS AND OVER	206 889	33 963	172 926	68 698	200 422	31 261	169 161	65 715	25 748	9 921	15 827	3 764

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	99 917	31 490	68 427	17 163	70 150	14 554	55 596	13 273	42 422	21 743	20 679	4 420
IN FAMILIES	90 614	27 621	62 993	14 514	62 076	11 617	50 459	10 810	40 156	19 951	20 205	4 231
HOUSEHOLDER	25 426	6 550	18 876	4 676	19 096	3 020	16 076	3 806	9 262	4 473	4 789	1 024
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 403	3 399	4 004	1 120	4 359	1 091	3 268	814	4 000	2 633	1 367	385
OTHER	18 023	3 151	14 872	3 556	14 737	1 929	12 808	2 992	5 262	1 840	3 422	639
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 961	14 178	13 783	3 494	13 294	4 332	8 962	2 001	17 835	11 360	6 475	1 614
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	21 792	10 906	10 886	2 902	10 891	3 672	7 219	1 694	13 495	8 487	5 008	1 290
OTHER RELATIVES	37 227	6 893	30 334	6 344	29 686	4 265	25 421	5 003	13 059	4 118	8 941	1 593
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 303	3 869	5 434	2 649	8 074	2 937	5 137	2 463	2 266	1 792	474	189
IN HOUSEHOLDS	9 187	3 822	5 365	2 603	7 999	2 916	5 083	2 425	2 211	1 766	445	167
LIVING ALONE	8 172	3 395	4 777	2 300	7 179	2 605	4 574	2 148	1 979	1 617	362	141
IN GROUP QUARTERS	116	47	69	46	75	21	54	38	55	26	29	22
TOTAL PERSONS	99 917	31 490	68 427	17 163	70 150	14 554	55 596	13 273	42 422	21 743	20 679	4 420
UNDER 16 YEARS	23 756	12 536	11 220	2 844	10 674	3 590	7 084	1 547	15 603	10 253	5 350	1 378
16 TO 21 YEARS	10 934	3 626	7 308	1 613	7 037	1 764	5 273	1 060	5 383	2 379	3 004	628
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 796	934	2 862	440	2 413	327	2 086	268	1 835	695	1 140	201
25 TO 34 YEARS	8 460	2 680	5 780	882	5 136	860	4 276	481	4 531	2 157	2 374	456
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 694	1 900	4 794	859	4 334	680	3 654	562	3 161	1 479	1 682	304
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 208	1 971	6 237	1 150	5 793	967	4 826	786	3 429	1 264	2 165	405
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 195	1 207	3 988	726	4 230	829	3 401	568	1 698	656	1 042	142
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 937	1 266	5 671	1 307	6 290	1 062	5 228	1 137	1 451	424	1 027	199
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 937	5 370	20 567	7 342	24 243	4 475	19 768	6 864	5 331	2 436	2 895	707

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	442 461	90 316	352 145	73 337	350 593	52 020	298 573	64 100	134 848	50 986	83 862	10 244
IN FAMILIES	382 977	69 473	313 504	53 904	296 481	34 754	261 727	45 706	124 752	43 914	80 838	9 003
HOUSEHOLDER	122 235	18 880	103 355	21 124	101 488	10 780	90 708	18 738	31 730	10 639	21 091	2 636
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	29 924	10 106	19 818	4 411	20 114	4 423	15 691	3 224	14 001	7 156	6 845	1 375
OTHER	92 311	8 774	83 537	16 713	81 374	6 357	75 017	15 514	17 729	3 483	14 246	1 261
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94 201	32 310	61 891	8 382	54 721	11 821	42 900	5 124	49 092	24 166	24 926	3 448
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	73 243	23 830	49 413	6 752	45 059	9 674	35 385	4 290	36 088	17 055	19 033	2 562
OTHER RELATIVES	166 541	18 283	148 258	24 398	140 272	12 153	128 119	21 844	43 930	9 109	34 821	2 919
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	59 484	20 843	38 641	19 433	54 112	17 266	36 846	18 394	10 096	7 072	3 024	1 241
IN HOUSEHOLDS	59 018	20 618	38 400	19 318	53 715	17 096	36 619	18 281	10 000	6 995	3 005	1 234
LIVING ALONE	52 010	17 636	34 374	17 398	48 045	14 972	33 073	16 529	8 346	5 906	2 440	1 061
IN GROUP QUARTERS	466	225	241	115	397	170	227	113	96	77	19	7
TOTAL PERSONS	442 461	90 316	352 145	73 337	350 593	52 020	298 573	64 100	134 848	50 986	83 862	10 244
UNDER 16 YEARS	78 072	28 602	49 470	6 766	43 526	9 982	33 544	4 086	42 079	21 646	20 433	2 914
16 TO 21 YEARS	42 470	9 160	33 310	4 005	29 325	4 359	24 966	2 802	18 046	6 138	11 908	1 187
22 TO 24 YEARS	14 331	2 538	11 793	1 008	9 586	1 033	8 553	661	6 035	1 732	4 303	381
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 570	6 854	27 716	2 459	22 744	2 434	20 310	1 576	14 891	4 997	9 894	930
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 846	5 372	24 474	2 103	21 357	2 430	18 927	1 524	11 245	3 499	7 746	688
45 TO 54 YEARS	36 621	5 140	31 481	3 611	28 916	3 065	25 851	2 871	11 659	2 762	8 897	852
55 TO 59 YEARS	23 766	3 625	20 141	3 134	20 361	2 704	17 657	2 707	5 659	1 553	4 106	470
60 TO 64 YEARS	34 642	4 875	29 767	6 704	32 293	4 124	28 169	6 300	5 334	1 477	3 857	450
65 YEARS AND OVER	148 143	24 150	123 993	43 547	142 485	21 889	120 596	41 573	19 900	7 182	12 718	2 372

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	82 260	34 233	48 027	14 840	54 121	16 752	37 369	11 670	44 013	25 057	18 956	3 854
IN FAMILIES	76 266	30 990	45 276	13 476	49 000	14 289	34 711	10 397	41 994	23 305	18 689	3 697
HOUSEHOLDER	20 541	6 963	13 578	4 319	14 995	3 668	11 327	3 636	9 386	4 987	4 399	909
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 783	2 500	2 283	791	2 610	902	1 708	577	3 274	2 049	1 225	286
OTHER	15 758	4 463	11 295	3 528	12 385	2 766	9 619	3 059	6 112	2 938	3 174	623
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 133	14 645	9 488	2 839	10 796	5 061	5 735	1 693	17 267	11 886	5 381	1 284
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	18 513	11 334	7 179	2 282	8 656	4 134	4 522	1 463	12 992	9 086	3 906	925
OTHER RELATIVES	31 592	9 382	22 210	6 318	23 209	5 560	17 649	5 068	15 341	6 432	8 909	1 504
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 994	3 243	2 751	1 364	5 121	2 463	2 658	1 273	2 019	1 752	267	157
IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 939	3 188	2 751	1 364	5 066	2 408	2 658	1 273	2 019	1 752	267	157
LIVING ALONE	5 307	2 757	2 550	1 265	4 578	2 097	2 481	1 206	1 818	1 589	229	129
IN GROUP QUARTERS	55	55	-	-	55	55	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	82 260	34 233	48 027	14 840	54 121	16 752	37 369	11 670	44 013	25 057	18 956	3 854
UNDER 16 YEARS	20 812	12 912	7 900	2 386	8 922	4 226	4 696	1 395	15 129	10 649	4 480	1 114
16 TO 21 YEARS	8 499	3 917	4 582	1 247	4 979	1 977	3 002	816	5 257	2 726	2 531	424
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 088	1 126	1 962	386	1 656	362	1 294	242	2 012	906	1 106	142
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 250	2 745	4 505	840	3 830	970	2 860	485	4 839	2 260	2 579	369
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 934	2 256	2 678	682	2 924	979	1 945	506	2 982	1 719	1 263	265
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 671	2 064	3 607	1 021	3 491	1 022	2 469	698	3 198	1 353	1 845	310
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 863	1 284	2 579	727	2 829	746	2 083	580	1 734	849	885	197
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 419	1 425	3 994	1 148	4 731	1 127	3 604	1 035	1 554	739	815	128
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 724	6 504	16 220	6 403	20 759	5 343	15 416	5 913	7 308	3 856	3 452	905

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	241 123	72 606	168 517	42 440	179 375	37 053	142 322	35 608	94 430	48 075	46 355	8 485
IN FAMILIES	210 672	59 504	151 168	33 892	152 062	26 371	125 691	27 507	87 934	42 877	45 057	7 862
HOUSEHOLDER	65 252	15 463	49 789	12 301	51 536	7 683	43 853	10 708	21 713	10 348	11 365	2 064
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 737	8 261	9 476	2 713	10 474	2 671	7 803	2 044	10 316	6 700	3 616	850
OTHER	47 515	7 202	40 313	9 588	41 062	5 012	36 050	8 664	11 397	3 648	7 749	1 214
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57 224	29 327	27 897	5 948	27 707	9 123	18 584	3 582	37 346	24 022	13 324	2 769
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	43 793	21 646	22 147	4 672	22 479	7 345	15 134	2 820	27 487	17 221	10 266	2 173
OTHER RELATIVES	88 196	14 714	73 482	15 643	72 819	9 565	63 254	13 217	28 875	8 507	20 368	3 029
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	30 451	13 102	17 349	8 548	27 313	10 682	16 631	8 101	6 496	5 198	1 298	623
IN HOUSEHOLDS	29 893	12 737	17 156	8 428	26 863	10 417	16 446	7 989	6 358	5 083	1 275	615
LIVING ALONE	27 080	11 201	15 879	7 697	24 707	9 365	15 342	7 329	5 482	4 406	1 076	536
IN GROUP QUARTERS	558	365	193	120	450	265	185	112	138	115	23	8
TOTAL PERSONS	241 123	72 606	168 517	42 440	179 375	37 053	142 322	35 608	94 430	48 075	46 355	8 485
UNDER 16 YEARS	49 183	26 054	23 129	5 073	22 776	7 645	15 131	3 019	32 967	21 738	11 229	2 401
16 TO 21 YEARS	22 065	7 998	14 067	2 426	13 791	3 521	10 270	1 647	11 566	5 560	6 006	911
22 TO 24 YEARS	7 719	1 969	5 750	917	5 024	739	4 285	669	3 887	1 556	2 331	310
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 896	5 347	12 549	1 818	10 814	1 688	9 126	1 147	9 405	4 370	5 035	703
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 355	4 127	10 228	1 555	9 496	1 744	7 752	1 083	6 908	3 046	3 862	533
45 TO 54 YEARS	17 760	3 853	13 907	2 054	13 254	2 154	11 100	1 447	7 013	2 342	4 671	657
55 TO 59 YEARS	12 767	2 540	10 227	1 859	10 491	1 666	8 825	1 505	3 988	1 384	2 604	384
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 531	3 433	16 098	3 684	17 817	2 647	15 170	3 412	3 710	1 464	2 246	431
65 YEARS AND OVER	79 847	17 285	62 562	23 054	75 912	15 249	60 663	21 679	14 986	6 615	8 371	2 155

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	54 376	12 462	41 914	10 206	43 677	7 003	36 674	8 888	16 724	7 530	9 194	1 306
IN FAMILIES	43 880	8 857	35 023	6 989	34 179	4 084	30 095	5 818	14 877	6 201	8 676	1 129
HOUSEHOLDER	14 950	2 468	12 482	2 732	12 456	1 286	11 170	2 379	4 006	1 579	2 427	368
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 060	1 400	2 660	680	2 658	492	2 166	512	1 976	1 115	861	209
OTHER	10 890	1 068	9 822	2 052	9 798	794	9 004	1 867	2 030	464	1 566	159
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 897	4 268	5 629	995	5 105	1 393	3 712	568	5 962	3 393	2 569	407
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	7 439	2 899	4 540	825	4 169	1 049	3 120	471	4 187	2 196	1 991	313
OTHER RELATIVES	19 033	2 121	16 912	3 262	16 618	1 405	15 213	2 871	4 909	1 229	3 680	354
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 496	3 605	6 891	3 217	9 498	2 919	6 579	3 070	1 847	1 329	518	177
IN HOUSEHOLDS	10 332	3 530	6 802	3 141	9 405	2 876	6 529	3 033	1 750	1 277	473	132
LIVING ALONE	8 608	2 817	5 791	2 712	7 956	2 342	5 614	2 633	1 416	1 043	373	103
IN GROUP QUARTERS	164	75	89	76	93	43	50	37	97	52	45	45
TOTAL PERSONS	54 376	12 462	41 914	10 206	43 677	7 003	36 674	8 888	16 724	7 530	9 194	1 306
UNDER 16 YEARS	8 339	3 843	4 496	785	3 971	1 177	2 794	427	5 282	3 105	2 177	363
16 TO 21 YEARS	5 139	1 422	3 717	806	3 950	812	3 138	639	1 871	816	1 055	114
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 998	484	1 514	218	1 487	226	1 261	187	693	333	360	35
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 203	982	3 221	372	2 655	329	2 326	192	1 981	794	1 187	197
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 846	593	2 253	299	1 921	191	1 730	207	1 259	472	787	77
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 589	674	2 915	364	2 883	378	2 505	280	1 213	443	770	111
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 679	384	2 295	336	2 225	234	1 991	263	881	248	633	73
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 447	631	3 816	638	4 115	497	3 618	584	797	260	537	50
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 136	3 449	17 687	6 388	20 470	3 159	17 311	6 109	2 747	1 059	1 688	286

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	27 768	7 803	19 965	5 628	21 802	4 445	17 357	5 101	9 103	4 780	4 323	634
IN FAMILIES	23 027	5 880	17 147	3 961	17 481	2 848	14 633	3 496	8 114	3 960	4 154	566
HOUSEHOLDER	7 852	1 552	6 300	1 660	6 487	832	5 655	1 495	2 097	953	1 144	190
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 085	836	1 249	433	1 309	309	1 000	340	1 052	616	436	122
OTHER	5 767	716	5 051	1 227	5 178	523	4 655	1 155	1 045	337	708	68
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 165	2 652	2 513	406	2 556	912	1 644	288	3 209	2 022	1 187	136
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	3 867	1 856	2 011	351	2 097	750	1 347	255	2 232	1 323	909	114
OTHER RELATIVES	10 010	1 676	8 334	1 895	8 438	1 104	7 334	1 713	2 808	985	1 823	240
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 741	1 923	2 818	1 667	4 321	1 597	2 724	1 605	989	820	169	68
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 692	1 885	2 807	1 665	4 305	1 592	2 713	1 603	956	787	169	68
LIVING ALONE	4 357	1 725	2 632	1 561	4 073	1 511	2 562	1 499	816	671	145	68
IN GROUP QUARTERS	49	38	11	2	16	5	11	2	33	33	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	27 768	7 803	19 965	5 628	21 802	4 445	17 357	5 101	9 103	4 780	4 323	634
UNDER 16 YEARS	4 332	2 343	1 989	336	2 003	729	1 274	238	2 792	1 843	949	116
16 TO 21 YEARS	2 416	890	1 526	206	1 564	484	1 080	173	1 214	563	651	54
22 TO 24 YEARS	785	286	499	39	429	127	302	16	444	227	217	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 569	450	1 119	159	940	111	829	118	809	387	422	47
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 165	394	771	125	728	187	541	102	599	283	316	23
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 284	583	1 701	287	1 699	346	1 353	206	835	310	525	115
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 375	338	1 037	208	1 168	206	962	185	391	226	165	31
60 TO 64 YEARS	2 461	457	2 004	471	2 298	377	1 921	465	346	178	168	20
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 381	2 062	9 319	3 797	10 973	1 878	9 095	3 598	1 673	763	910	205

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI CITY	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	49 049	12 705	36 344	9 066	36 855	6 678	30 177	7 637	19 072	8 509	10 563	1 820
IN FAMILIES	43 297	10 372	32 925	7 390	31 551	4 686	26 865	6 031	17 821	7 520	10 301	1 678
HOUSEHOLDER	13 366	2 661	10 705	2 709	10 756	1 398	9 358	2 349	4 338	1 785	2 553	483
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 104	1 272	1 832	477	1 963	406	1 557	345	1 681	1 038	643	148
OTHER	10 262	1 389	8 873	2 232	8 793	992	7 801	2 004	2 657	747	1 910	335
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 644	5 045	6 599	1 409	5 965	1 633	4 332	891	7 247	4 037	3 210	555
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	9 248	3 930	5 318	1 195	4 843	1 353	3 490	731	5 667	3 098	2 569	493
OTHER RELATIVES	18 287	2 666	15 621	3 272	14 830	1 655	13 175	2 791	6 236	1 698	4 538	640
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 752	2 333	3 419	1 676	5 304	1 992	3 312	1 606	1 251	989	262	142
IN HOUSEHOLDS	5 716	2 314	3 402	1 663	5 272	1 977	3 295	1 593	1 247	985	262	142
LIVING ALONE	5 116	2 010	3 106	1 535	4 786	1 760	3 026	1 477	1 062	842	220	121
IN GROUP QUARTERS	36	19	17	13	32	15	17	13	4	4	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	49 049	12 705	36 344	9 066	36 855	6 678	30 177	7 637	19 072	8 509	10 563	1 820
UNDER 16 YEARS	9 792	4 463	5 329	1 082	4 792	1 361	3 431	684	6 244	3 609	2 635	421
16 TO 21 YEARS	4 839	1 353	3 486	798	2 976	528	2 448	559	2 577	1 060	1 517	263
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 389	343	1 046	90	876	120	756	42	686	253	433	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 680	1 015	2 665	353	2 297	345	1 952	227	1 995	841	1 154	143
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 074	709	2 365	335	2 146	277	1 869	246	1 330	542	788	113
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 813	723	3 090	582	2 795	368	2 427	427	1 602	495	1 107	172
55 TO 59 YEARS	2 874	490	2 384	470	2 378	367	2 011	433	855	218	637	79
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 862	590	3 272	807	3 529	474	3 055	723	740	233	507	121
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 726	3 019	12 707	4 549	15 066	2 838	12 228	4 296	3 043	1 258	1 785	480

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	182 982	44 392	138 590	36 689	143 345	23 903	119 442	31 872	58 729	26 720	32 009	5 097
IN FAMILIES	149 964	32 599	117 365	25 514	113 606	14 377	99 229	21 351	52 739	22 477	30 262	4 288
HOUSEHOLDER	50 117	8 750	41 367	10 018	41 254	4 415	36 839	8 890	13 495	5 417	8 078	1 190
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 734	5 685	9 049	2 276	9 037	1 944	7 093	1 682	7 726	4 460	3 266	659
OTHER	35 383	3 065	32 318	7 742	32 217	2 471	29 746	7 208	5 769	957	4 812	531
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 394	16 397	18 997	3 657	17 539	5 040	12 499	2 113	21 926	13 100	8 826	1 561
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	26 973	12 083	14 890	2 806	14 264	4 107	10 157	1 749	16 000	9 445	6 555	1 037
OTHER RELATIVES	64 453	7 452	57 001	11 839	54 813	4 922	49 891	10 348	17 318	3 960	13 358	1 537
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	33 018	11 793	21 225	11 175	29 739	9 526	20 213	10 521	5 990	4 243	1 747	809
IN HOUSEHOLDS	32 627	11 675	20 952	11 100	29 398	9 443	19 955	10 446	5 892	4 185	1 707	802
LIVING ALONE	28 852	9 867	18 985	10 035	26 570	8 321	18 249	9 518	4 675	3 332	1 343	635
IN GROUP QUARTERS	391	118	273	75	341	83	258	75	98	58	40	7
TOTAL PERSONS	182 982	44 392	138 590	36 689	143 345	23 903	119 442	31 872	58 729	26 720	32 009	5 097
UNDER 16 YEARS	30 065	14 709	15 356	3 008	14 345	4 303	10 042	1 724	19 068	11 906	7 162	1 285
16 TO 21 YEARS	15 245	4 540	10 705	1 704	9 454	1 941	7 513	1 066	7 681	3 180	4 501	613
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 746	1 257	4 489	670	3 632	427	3 205	371	2 745	932	1 813	307
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 429	3 111	8 318	1 001	6 972	956	6 016	597	5 599	2 448	3 151	395
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 803	2 191	7 612	955	6 682	884	5 798	651	4 274	1 556	2 718	275
45 TO 54 YEARS	12 952	2 340	10 612	1 703	10 061	1 307	8 754	1 372	4 361	1 361	3 000	398
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 751	1 772	7 979	1 452	8 095	1 146	6 949	1 284	2 749	934	1 815	218
60 TO 64 YEARS	15 739	2 355	13 384	3 180	14 422	1 884	12 538	2 881	2 763	862	1 901	301
65 YEARS AND OVER	72 252	12 117	60 135	23 016	69 682	11 055	58 627	21 926	9 489	3 541	5 948	1 305

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EDINBURG CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	7 347	2 923	4 424	1 208	4 450	1 472	2 978	850	4 442	2 133	2 309	500
IN FAMILIES	6 839	2 592	4 247	1 096	4 007	1 198	2 809	738	4 208	1 945	2 263	472
HOUSEHOLDER	1 800	589	1 211	363	1 227	306	921	285	978	430	548	119
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	495	259	236	91	250	77	173	75	373	233	140	27
OTHER	1 305	330	975	272	977	229	748	210	605	197	408	92
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 327	1 331	996	241	929	482	447	98	1 759	1 093	666	174
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1 754	979	775	185	771	383	388	83	1 302	798	504	133
OTHER RELATIVES	2 712	672	2 040	492	1 851	410	1 441	355	1 471	422	1 049	179
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	508	331	177	112	443	274	169	112	234	188	46	28
IN HOUSEHOLDS	508	331	177	112	443	274	169	112	234	188	46	28
LIVING ALONE	422	258	164	99	363	207	156	99	208	162	46	28
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	7 347	2 923	4 424	1 208	4 450	1 472	2 978	850	4 442	2 133	2 309	500
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 036	1 216	820	205	795	432	363	89	1 549	1 011	538	138
16 TO 21 YEARS	767	304	463	109	364	121	243	54	527	222	305	64
22 TO 24 YEARS	205	52	153	37	95	4	91	25	164	52	112	11
25 TO 34 YEARS	770	264	506	101	373	96	277	60	517	200	317	50
35 TO 44 YEARS	556	205	351	31	341	124	217	28	304	113	191	14
45 TO 54 YEARS	461	183	278	60	202	77	125	19	345	133	212	41
55 TO 59 YEARS	359	88	271	90	270	64	206	51	191	55	136	57
60 TO 64 YEARS	373	75	298	107	323	71	252	88	97	10	87	13
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 820	536	1 284	468	1 687	483	1 204	436	748	337	411	112

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	90 924	28 249	62 675	15 517	64 389	13 115	51 274	12 194	38 109	19 451	18 658	3 792
IN FAMILIES	82 160	24 619	57 541	13 005	56 797	10 363	46 434	9 868	35 928	17 741	18 187	3 603
HOUSEHOLDER	23 382	5 945	17 437	4 270	17 636	2 713	14 923	3 534	8 399	4 060	4 339	881
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 958	3 184	3 774	1 031	4 134	1 007	3 127	764	3 731	2 471	1 260	340
OTHER	16 424	2 761	13 663	3 239	13 502	1 706	11 796	2 770	4 668	1 589	3 079	541
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 813	12 657	12 156	2 942	11 863	3 880	7 983	1 708	15 865	10 161	5 704	1 344
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	19 347	9 704	9 643	2 423	9 773	3 280	6 493	1 432	11 945	7 554	4 391	1 067
OTHER RELATIVES	33 965	6 017	27 948	5 793	27 298	3 770	23 528	4 626	11 664	3 520	8 144	1 378
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 764	3 630	5 134	2 512	7 592	2 752	4 840	2 326	2 181	1 710	471	189
IN HOUSEHOLDS	8 655	3 587	5 068	2 466	7 524	2 735	4 789	2 288	2 126	1 684	442	167
LIVING ALONE	7 691	3 179	4 512	2 188	6 750	2 438	4 312	2 036	1 899	1 540	359	141
IN GROUP QUARTERS	109	43	66	46	68	17	51	38	55	26	29	22
TOTAL PERSONS	90 924	28 249	62 675	15 517	64 389	13 115	51 274	12 194	38 109	19 451	18 658	3 792
UNDER 16 YEARS	21 003	11 145	9 858	2 386	9 473	3 192	6 281	1 310	13 828	9 142	4 686	1 143
16 TO 21 YEARS	9 878	3 251	6 627	1 437	6 455	1 611	4 844	977	4 815	2 112	2 703	540
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 394	833	2 561	374	2 176	301	1 875	215	1 622	616	1 006	176
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 796	2 450	5 346	837	4 701	753	3 948	454	4 217	1 991	2 226	428
35 TO 44 YEARS	6 034	1 687	4 347	701	4 019	632	3 387	493	2 738	1 285	1 453	210
45 TO 54 YEARS	7 479	1 788	5 691	1 021	5 308	899	4 409	716	3 110	1 127	1 983	348
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 804	1 078	3 726	684	3 909	740	3 169	526	1 550	587	963	142
60 TO 64 YEARS	6 418	1 115	5 303	1 220	5 795	924	4 871	1 064	1 369	382	987	181
65 YEARS AND OVER	24 118	4 902	19 216	6 857	22 553	4 063	18 490	6 439	4 860	2 209	2 651	624

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FORT WORTH CITY	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	92 221	21 277	70 944	21 437	76 245	13 504	62 741	19 012	25 889	11 592	14 297	2 447
IN FAMILIES	75 092	14 810	60 282	15 499	60 512	8 081	52 431	13 372	22 898	9 320	13 578	2 071
HOUSEHOLDER	25 829	4 179	21 650	6 206	22 153	2 515	19 638	5 576	6 050	2 327	3 723	642
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 748	2 342	4 406	1 297	4 751	1 020	3 731	1 023	3 025	1 672	1 353	311
OTHER	19 081	1 837	17 244	4 909	17 402	1 495	15 907	4 553	3 025	655	2 370	331
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 367	6 744	9 623	2 166	9 586	2 726	6 860	1 499	9 112	5 116	3 996	607
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	12 870	5 166	7 704	1 758	7 932	2 192	5 740	1 292	6 757	3 829	2 928	434
OTHER RELATIVES	32 896	3 887	29 009	7 127	28 773	2 840	25 933	6 297	7 736	1 877	5 859	822
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 129	6 467	10 662	5 938	15 733	5 423	10 310	5 640	2 991	2 272	719	376
IN HOUSEHOLDS	16 798	6 349	10 449	5 803	15 434	5 321	10 113	5 510	2 917	2 247	670	371
LIVING ALONE	14 944	5 418	9 526	5 287	13 983	4 735	9 248	5 043	2 362	1 776	586	317
IN GROUP QUARTERS	331	118	213	135	299	102	197	130	74	25	49	5
TOTAL PERSONS	92 221	21 277	70 944	21 437	76 245	13 504	62 741	19 012	25 889	11 592	14 297	2 447
UNDER 16 YEARS	13 925	6 020	7 905	1 810	7 877	2 312	5 565	1 231	7 991	4 658	3 333	509
16 TO 21 YEARS	6 358	1 642	4 716	872	4 440	925	3 515	645	2 723	982	1 741	217
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 418	579	1 839	238	1 625	274	1 351	147	969	357	612	82
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 976	1 563	4 413	679	3 941	611	3 330	477	2 732	1 189	1 543	182
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 616	1 020	3 596	646	3 530	624	2 906	448	1 786	662	1 124	217
45 TO 54 YEARS	6 421	1 380	5 041	912	5 016	786	4 230	765	2 162	853	1 309	146
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 956	914	4 042	893	4 246	656	3 590	816	1 193	422	771	113
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 476	1 229	7 247	1 922	7 821	1 010	6 811	1 765	1 343	432	911	160
65 YEARS AND OVER	39 075	6 930	32 145	13 465	37 749	6 306	31 443	12 718	4 990	2 037	2 953	821

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	268 171	64 267	203 904	45 127	204 918	33 994	170 924	38 834	89 901	38 445	51 456	6 940
IN FAMILIES	228 593	50 516	178 077	32 585	169 224	22 819	146 405	27 036	83 034	33 733	49 301	6 083
HOUSEHOLDER	71 816	13 294	58 522	12 271	57 709	6 875	50 834	10 726	20 742	8 045	12 697	1 725
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	21 371	7 880	13 491	2 941	13 556	3 167	10 389	2 018	10 698	5 762	4 936	1 023
OTHER	50 445	5 414	45 031	9 330	44 153	3 708	40 445	8 708	10 044	2 283	7 761	702
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 922	24 574	34 348	5 580	30 592	8 016	22 576	3 214	34 390	19 002	15 388	2 485
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	45 298	17 901	27 397	4 495	25 182	6 573	18 609	2 694	25 153	13 286	11 867	1 878
OTHER RELATIVES	97 855	12 648	85 207	14 734	80 923	7 928	72 995	13 096	27 902	6 686	21 216	1 873
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	39 578	13 751	25 827	12 542	35 694	11 175	24 519	11 798	6 867	4 712	2 155	857
IN HOUSEHOLDS	39 182	13 558	25 624	12 456	35 367	11 037	24 330	11 714	6 771	4 635	2 136	850
LIVING ALONE	34 175	11 409	22 766	11 137	31 369	9 545	21 824	10 527	5 537	3 820	1 717	719
IN GROUP QUARTERS	396	193	203	86	327	138	189	84	96	77	19	7
TOTAL PERSONS	268 171	64 267	203 904	45 127	204 918	33 994	170 924	38 834	89 901	38 445	51 456	6 940
UNDER 16 YEARS	49 305	21 769	27 536	4 534	24 480	6 748	17 732	2 567	29 607	17 078	12 529	2 109
16 TO 21 YEARS	26 761	6 987	19 774	2 874	17 308	3 076	14 232	1 981	12 622	4 824	7 798	903
22 TO 24 YEARS	9 708	2 060	7 648	711	6 401	790	5 611	480	4 231	1 438	2 793	259
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 240	5 112	16 128	1 603	13 276	1 653	11 623	983	9 935	3 872	6 063	650
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 817	3 935	12 882	1 342	11 197	1 598	9 599	907	7 245	2 705	4 540	496
45 TO 54 YEARS	21 353	3 605	17 748	2 310	16 560	2 068	14 492	1 876	7 389	2 016	5 373	506
55 TO 59 YEARS	13 751	2 403	11 348	1 748	11 632	1 740	9 892	1 479	3 482	1 057	2 425	289
60 TO 64 YEARS	19 632	3 206	16 426	3 554	18 039	2 607	15 432	3 297	3 315	1 097	2 218	238
65 YEARS AND OVER	89 604	15 190	74 414	26 451	86 025	13 714	72 311	25 264	12 075	4 358	7 717	1 490

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MCALLEN CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	16 462	5 656	10 806	2 941	11 320	2 476	8 844	2 365	7 562	4 111	3 451	719
IN FAMILIES	14 891	5 004	9 887	2 636	9 964	1 981	7 983	2 095	7 179	3 803	3 376	677
HOUSEHOLDER	4 226	1 106	3 120	806	3 216	519	2 697	696	1 588	800	788	134
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	908	427	481	164	537	160	377	135	566	323	243	61
OTHER	3 318	679	2 639	642	2 679	359	2 320	561	1 022	477	545	73
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 579	2 537	2 042	678	2 005	727	1 278	403	3 221	2 083	1 138	354
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	3 548	1 932	1 616	589	1 607	552	1 055	372	2 455	1 592	863	293
OTHER RELATIVES	6 086	1 361	4 725	1 152	4 743	735	4 008	996	2 370	920	1 450	189
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 571	652	919	305	1 356	495	861	270	383	308	75	42
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 571	652	919	305	1 356	495	861	270	383	308	75	42
LIVING ALONE	1 354	526	828	261	1 221	433	788	238	301	244	57	30
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	16 462	5 656	10 806	2 941	11 320	2 476	8 844	2 365	7 562	4 111	3 451	719
UNDER 16 YEARS	3 940	2 227	1 713	585	1 651	588	1 063	351	2 803	1 861	942	296
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 505	637	868	218	928	327	601	150	889	437	452	93
22 TO 24 YEARS	487	179	308	70	289	70	219	49	301	128	173	14
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 362	447	915	152	718	96	622	113	825	380	445	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	995	351	644	147	566	103	463	108	580	296	284	75
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 053	315	738	197	719	157	562	152	487	195	292	48
55 TO 59 YEARS	859	248	611	106	687	158	529	101	334	152	182	12
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 081	137	944	246	996	95	901	233	177	67	110	8
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 180	1 115	4 065	1 220	4 766	882	3 884	1 108	1 166	595	571	149

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ORANGE CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	5 838	1 757	4 081	1 182	4 107	867	3 240	1 029	2 359	1 172	1 187	212
IN FAMILIES	4 948	1 376	3 572	871	3 356	601	2 755	742	2 118	969	1 149	183
HOUSEHOLDER	1 582	356	1 226	350	1 218	177	1 041	313	531	231	300	60
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	425	247	178	36	225	102	123	10	272	180	92	26
OTHER	1 157	109	1 048	314	993	75	918	303	259	51	208	34
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 354	740	614	119	510	233	277	47	958	598	360	72
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1 071	564	507	98	444	206	238	47	728	436	292	51
OTHER RELATIVES	2 012	280	1 732	402	1 628	191	1 437	382	629	140	489	51
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	890	381	509	311	751	266	485	287	241	203	38	29
IN HOUSEHOLDS	890	381	509	311	751	266	485	287	241	203	38	29
LIVING ALONE	818	339	479	281	700	245	455	257	199	161	38	29
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	5 838	1 757	4 081	1 182	4 107	867	3 240	1 029	2 359	1 172	1 187	212
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 174	653	521	119	397	174	223	47	868	547	321	72
16 TO 21 YEARS	444	205	239	18	278	132	146	18	222	116	106	-
22 TO 24 YEARS	136	42	94	-	24	9	15	-	121	42	79	-
25 TO 34 YEARS	377	150	227	36	160	39	121	15	296	144	152	29
35 TO 44 YEARS	337	81	256	30	243	32	211	15	123	54	69	15
45 TO 54 YEARS	477	85	392	79	338	43	295	62	185	52	133	17
55 TO 59 YEARS	316	56	260	82	271	42	229	70	63	32	31	12
60 TO 64 YEARS	549	77	472	119	483	54	429	109	129	38	91	25
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 028	408	1 620	699	1 913	342	1 571	693	352	147	205	42

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PHARR CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	7 124	2 998	4 126	1 605	4 762	1 437	3 325	1 334	3 847	2 285	1 562	260
IN FAMILIES	6 729	2 778	3 951	1 519	4 419	1 269	3 150	1 248	3 692	2 145	1 547	255
HOUSEHOLDER	1 686	623	1 063	426	1 187	295	892	354	787	453	334	69
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	461	230	231	103	210	47	163	66	309	205	104	43
OTHER	1 225	393	832	323	977	248	729	288	478	248	230	26
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 226	1 267	959	395	1 145	410	735	334	1 475	1 069	406	49
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	1 673	909	764	331	842	265	577	280	1 116	806	310	32
OTHER RELATIVES	2 817	888	1 929	698	2 087	564	1 523	560	1 430	623	807	137
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	395	220	175	86	343	168	175	86	155	140	15	5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	395	220	175	86	343	168	175	86	155	140	15	5
LIVING ALONE	359	184	175	86	307	132	175	86	139	124	15	5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	7 124	2 998	4 126	1 605	4 762	1 437	3 325	1 334	3 847	2 285	1 562	260
UNDER 16 YEARS	1 945	1 135	810	329	992	358	634	284	1 304	966	338	33
16 TO 21 YEARS	801	312	489	152	490	179	311	92	481	236	245	60
22 TO 24 YEARS	382	126	256	68	204	43	161	39	240	97	143	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	667	334	333	119	447	139	308	110	399	265	134	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	436	159	277	122	294	81	213	93	244	130	114	22
45 TO 54 YEARS	486	150	336	96	229	39	190	56	306	120	186	29
55 TO 59 YEARS	348	130	218	59	240	67	173	59	174	84	90	6
60 TO 64 YEARS	379	135	244	99	353	123	230	87	114	74	40	17
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 680	517	1 163	561	1 513	408	1 105	514	585	313	272	48

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORT ARTHUR CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	17 246	4 245	13 001	4 115	13 566	2 245	11 321	3 698	5 545	2 625	2 920	530
IN FAMILIES	14 509	3 221	11 288	3 007	11 141	1 475	9 666	2 647	5 021	2 206	2 815	468
HOUSEHOLDER	5 020	897	4 123	1 285	4 184	456	3 728	1 162	1 361	588	773	162
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 323	531	792	307	929	258	671	251	618	402	216	66
OTHER	3 697	366	3 331	978	3 255	198	3 057	911	743	186	557	96
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 149	1 514	1 635	327	1 698	507	1 191	272	1 872	1 200	672	76
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	2 384	1 102	1 282	279	1 324	407	917	240	1 409	881	528	60
OTHER RELATIVES	6 340	810	5 530	1 395	5 259	512	4 747	1 213	1 788	418	1 370	230
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 737	1 024	1 713	1 108	2 425	770	1 655	1 051	524	419	105	62
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 737	1 024	1 713	1 108	2 425	770	1 655	1 051	524	419	105	62
LIVING ALONE	2 572	945	1 627	1 057	2 308	739	1 569	1 000	465	366	99	56
IN GROUP QUARTERS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	17 246	4 245	13 001	4 115	13 566	2 245	11 321	3 698	5 545	2 625	2 920	530
UNDER 16 YEARS	2 609	1 310	1 299	256	1 352	415	937	206	1 574	1 035	539	65
16 TO 21 YEARS	1 457	475	982	174	913	242	671	103	739	308	431	82
22 TO 24 YEARS	470	113	357	70	292	43	249	62	208	70	138	8
25 TO 34 YEARS	894	347	547	62	466	65	401	43	525	296	229	31
35 TO 44 YEARS	819	167	652	85	606	96	510	70	340	128	212	15
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 178	240	938	175	840	119	721	141	489	143	346	51
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 010	211	799	190	770	132	638	174	322	104	218	30
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 518	241	1 277	333	1 385	173	1 212	298	279	106	173	43
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 291	1 141	6 150	2 770	6 942	960	5 982	2 601	1 069	435	634	205

TABLE 249. POVERTY STATUS IN 1979 OF PERSONS WITH SOCIAL SECURITY OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME BY RELATIONSHIP, AGE, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO CITY

	WITH SOCIAL SECURITY AND/OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979				WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME IN 1979				WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME IN 1979			
			INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL				INCOME IN 1979 ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY AND /OR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. SOCIAL SECURITY	TOTAL	INCOME IN 1979 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	TOTAL	BELOW POV. LEVEL EXCL. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
TOTAL												
TOTAL PERSONS	193 030	64 051	128 979	34 277	138 857	31 770	107 087	28 152	81 861	43 267	38 594	7 549
IN FAMILIES	168 435	52 874	115 561	27 578	117 069	22 778	94 291	21 815	76 166	38 674	37 492	7 027
HOUSEHOLDER	50 656	13 548	37 108	9 750	38 721	6 508	32 213	8 347	18 663	9 273	9 390	1 831
FEMALE, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	15 474	7 491	7 983	2 331	8 841	2 326	6 515	1 713	9 326	6 152	3 174	772
OTHER	35 182	6 057	29 125	7 419	29 880	4 182	25 698	6 634	9 337	3 121	6 216	1 059
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 529	26 576	21 953	5 146	22 234	8 011	14 223	2 925	32 955	21 989	10 966	2 493
RELATED CHILDREN 5 TO 17 YEARS	36 607	19 476	17 131	3 987	17 780	6 416	11 364	2 271	24 018	15 670	8 348	1 914
OTHER RELATIVES	69 250	12 750	56 500	12 682	56 114	8 259	47 855	10 543	24 548	7 412	17 136	2 703
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	24 595	11 177	13 418	6 699	21 788	8 992	12 796	6 337	5 695	4 593	1 102	522
IN HOUSEHOLDS	24 046	10 812	13 234	6 579	21 347	8 727	12 620	6 225	5 557	4 478	1 079	514
LIVING ALONE	21 586	9 431	12 155	5 928	19 461	7 784	11 677	5 622	4 779	3 862	917	458
IN GROUP QUARTERS	549	365	184	120	441	265	176	112	138	115	23	8
TOTAL PERSONS	193 030	64 051	128 979	34 277	138 857	31 770	107 087	28 152	81 861	43 267	38 594	7 549
UNDER 16 YEARS	41 975	23 657	18 318	4 426	18 348	6 705	11 643	2 475	29 214	19 942	9 272	2 181
16 TO 21 YEARS	18 270	7 151	11 119	2 007	10 947	3 072	7 875	1 313	10 063	5 022	5 041	809
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 716	1 803	4 913	855	4 319	688	3 631	615	3 441	1 408	2 033	290
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 854	4 767	10 087	1 631	8 714	1 469	7 245	1 015	8 144	3 938	4 206	653
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 309	3 699	7 610	1 337	7 262	1 519	5 743	925	5 721	2 761	2 960	453
45 TO 54 YEARS	14 152	3 359	10 793	1 811	10 292	1 842	8 450	1 240	5 988	2 072	3 916	588
55 TO 59 YEARS	9 864	2 218	7 646	1 473	7 878	1 492	6 386	1 163	3 476	1 178	2 298	326
60 TO 64 YEARS	14 505	2 866	11 639	2 814	13 051	2 210	10 841	2 598	3 116	1 262	1 854	386
65 YEARS AND OVER	61 385	14 531	46 854	17 923	58 046	12 773	45 273	16 808	12 698	5 684	7 014	1 863

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	412 076	126 306	75 418	73 770	54 577	34 954	26 954	8 812	11 285	3.91	110 587	301 489	2.62	424 715
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	28 061	11 662	6 539	4 509	2 683	1 438	859	169	202	3.26	8 826	19 235	2.21	67 857
LOSS	8 213	3 539	1 570	1 736	845	346	148	15	14	3.21	3 826	4 387	2.07	2 623
$1 TO $499	17 332	5 305	4 236	3 220	2 027	1 238	869	210	227	3.62	3 625	13 707	2.41	20 936
$500 TO $999	14 856	5 162	3 753	2 624	1 424	879	615	161	238	3.48	3 609	11 247	2.24	21 897
$1,000 TO $1,999	46 175	15 847	11 817	8 734	5 216	2 499	1 395	322	345	3.41	10 876	35 299	2.25	75 328
$2,000 TO $2,999	50 982	23 688	10 254	7 116	4 274	2 751	1 884	516	499	3.25	19 993	30 989	2.33	150 144
$3,000 TO $3,999	63 967	35 561	11 040	7 481	4 390	2 514	1 900	454	627	3.03	32 401	31 566	2.24	85 930
$4,000 TO $4,999	58 001	25 542	12 599	8 593	5 146	2 959	2 078	510	574	3.28	23 223	34 778	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	36 762	-	13 610	10 245	6 254	3 140	2 083	713	717	4.30	2 940	33 822	2.41	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	28 025	-	-	12 666	6 965	4 145	2 533	927	789	5.05	603	27 422	2.94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	23 568	-	-	6 846	7 802	4 361	2 788	821	950	5.31	386	23 182	3.09	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	16 839	-	-	-	7 432	4 584	3 040	852	931	5.96	221	16 618	3.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	8 872	-	-	-	119	3 871	2 951	1 030	901	6.86	27	8 845	4.13	-
$10,000 AND OVER	10 423	-	-	-	-	229	3 811	2 112	4 271	8.26	31	10 392	4.97	-
MEDIAN	$3 632	$2 914	$2 955	$4 171	$5 205	$5 909	$6 650	$7 498	$8 495	...	$3 140	$4 124	...	$2 158
MEAN	$3 732	$2 421	$2 704	$3 706	$4 626	$5 279	$6 090	$7 013	$8 121	...	$2 621	$4 139	...	$1 831
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	140 364	41 095	34 552	27 470	16 916	9 968	6 529	1 629	2 205	3.69	17 565	122 799	2.50	275 359
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	11 725	4 394	3 289	1 981	1 047	577	330	58	49	3.26	1 306	10 419	2.24	37 082
LOSS	510	272	144	37	27	4	17	9	-	2.89	169	341	1.86	988
$1 TO $499	8 241	2 349	2 323	1 571	900	533	421	61	83	3.58	589	7 652	2.48	12 597
$500 TO $999	6 084	2 198	1 763	1 180	464	258	140	36	45	3.28	599	5 485	2.19	13 180
$1,000 TO $1,999	23 060	7 341	6 799	4 652	2 614	1 074	385	107	88	3.34	1 974	21 086	2.27	48 584
$2,000 TO $2,999	21 196	8 582	5 156	2 966	1 874	1 427	812	198	181	3.36	4 172	17 024	2.39	107 998
$3,000 TO $3,999	20 375	8 704	4 923	3 089	1 605	970	741	173	170	3.26	4 463	15 912	2.23	54 930
$4,000 TO $4,999	18 949	7 255	5 103	3 080	1 711	921	605	117	157	3.31	3 284	15 665	2.19	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	11 894	-	5 052	3 486	1 655	915	533	96	157	4.10	735	11 159	2.65	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	7 560	-	-	3 752	1 877	996	563	204	168	4.93	116	7 444	3.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 098	-	-	1 676	1 671	898	578	91	184	5.17	96	5 002	3.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 063	-	-	-	1 458	830	471	111	193	6.02	62	3 001	3.83	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 265	-	-	-	13	534	403	146	169	7.20	-	1 265	4.34	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 344	-	-	-	-	31	530	222	561	8.33	-	1 344	4.82	-
MEDIAN	$2 970	$2 465	$2 574	$3 436	$3 955	$4 153	$4 692	$5 578	$7 025	...	$2 994	$2 964	...	$2 234
MEAN	$3 190	$2 310	$2 608	$3 448	$4 018	$4 342	$4 931	$5 629	$6 965	...	$2 806	$3 245	...	$1 935
WHITE														
TOTAL	255 707	88 671	46 457	44 698	31 781	19 159	13 912	5 062	5 967	3.75	80 044	175 663	2.55	314 244
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	17 308	7 991	3 967	2 635	1 437	647	434	75	122	3.13	6 395	10 913	2.15	44 836
LOSS	7 580	3 353	1 414	1 635	786	262	110	6	14	3.17	3 619	3 961	2.04	2 413
$1 TO $499	9 437	3 210	2 328	1 676	1 086	581	389	76	91	3.47	2 422	7 015	2.29	14 436
$500 TO $999	8 860	3 408	2 174	1 508	770	439	327	80	154	3.37	2 438	6 422	2.18	16 103
$1,000 TO $1,999	26 651	10 254	6 747	4 729	2 692	1 213	661	162	193	3.29	7 603	19 048	2.15	55 657
$2,000 TO $2,999	31 898	16 160	6 299	4 297	2 392	1 428	882	265	175	3.09	14 149	17 749	2.20	111 360
$3,000 TO $3,999	42 118	25 528	6 994	4 407	2 444	1 337	857	207	344	2.87	23 610	18 508	2.14	69 439
$4,000 TO $4,999	37 756	18 767	7 825	5 250	2 869	1 672	879	234	260	3.10	17 295	20 461	2.14	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	22 631	-	8 709	6 325	3 821	1 797	1 120	433	426	4.24	1 825	20 806	2.34	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	17 037	-	-	8 097	4 203	2 363	1 384	522	468	4.98	335	16 702	2.86	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	13 674	-	-	4 139	4 670	2 299	1 592	458	516	5.29	198	13 476	3.06	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	9 974	-	-	-	4 540	2 709	1 728	507	490	5.92	117	9 857	3.54	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4 981	-	-	-	71	2 318	1 526	602	464	6.83	13	4 968	4.22	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5 802	-	-	-	-	94	2 023	1 435	2 250	8.22	25	5 777	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 620	$2 998	$3 043	$4 279	$5 370	$6 086	$6 937	$8 026	$8 450	...	$3 144	$4 206	...	$2 213
MEAN	$3 623	$2 406	$2 688	$3 672	$4 659	$5 410	$6 224	$7 396	$8 118	...	$2 537	$4 118	...	$1 886
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	68 741	23 762	18 116	12 642	6 819	3 869	2 293	597	643	3.44	9 697	59 044	2.32	209 577
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	6 490	2 649	1 959	1 041	452	190	141	36	22	3.11	801	5 689	2.14	26 260
LOSS	357	227	93	30	7	-	-	-	-	2.53	138	219	1.57	878
$1 TO $499	3 581	1 170	1 011	637	382	174	174	10	23	3.41	276	3 305	2.36	8 874
$500 TO $999	3 141	1 285	962	533	191	105	46	9	10	3.08	288	2 853	2.04	10 036
$1,000 TO $1,999	10 894	4 016	3 269	1 982	972	412	145	59	39	3.20	1 113	9 781	2.16	36 550
$2,000 TO $2,999	10 766	4 808	2 775	1 394	777	615	286	69	42	3.17	2 257	8 509	2.22	81 355
$3,000 TO $3,999	10 611	5 165	2 676	1 375	740	342	245	46	22	3.01	2 555	8 056	2.04	45 624
$4,000 TO $4,999	9 998	4 442	2 690	1 472	672	423	215	32	52	3.10	1 807	8 191	2.05	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 645	-	2 681	1 643	687	373	190	28	43	3.95	357	5 288	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 272	-	-	1 759	759	397	190	96	71	4.85	53	3 219	3.18	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 026	-	-	776	624	287	242	27	70	5.01	37	1 989	3.10	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 151	-	-	-	556	335	159	48	53	5.88	15	1 136	3.65	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	377	-	-	-	-	201	83	58	35	7.13	-	377	4.33	-
$10,000 AND OVER	432	-	-	-	-	15	177	79	161	8.01	-	432	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$2 920	$2 527	$2 636	$3 512	$3 849	$4 228	$4 509	$6 099	$6 965	...	$2 989	$2 902	...	$2 273
MEAN	$3 048	$2 338	$2 626	$3 459	$3 967	$4 356	$4 741	$5 674	$6 968	...	$2 748	$3 097	...	$1 978

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	96 100	26 995	19 097	17 794	13 221	8 312	6 885	1 515	2 281	3.93	20 862	75 238	2.61	76 535
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	6 407	2 290	1 529	1 098	758	441	229	37	25	3.38	1 373	5 034	2.21	12 499
LOSS	316	102	78	63	20	27	26	-	-	3.54	107	209	2.35	154
$1 TO $499	5 052	1 506	1 285	970	552	368	252	54	65	3.63	738	4 314	2.46	4 412
$500 TO $999	3 651	1 266	927	674	356	212	137	29	50	3.49	747	2 904	2.30	3 867
$1,000 TO $1,999	13 328	3 917	3 642	2 726	1 677	800	411	64	91	3.50	2 152	11 176	2.35	13 940
$2,000 TO $2,999	12 998	5 736	2 702	1 795	1 114	788	582	133	148	3.33	4 297	8 701	2.41	29 589
$3,000 TO $3,999	14 898	7 371	2 712	1 954	1 245	707	616	146	147	3.23	6 323	8 575	2.36	12 074
$4,000 TO $4,999	12 961	4 807	3 140	2 097	1 351	665	629	131	141	3.44	4 080	8 881	2.28	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	8 517	-	3 082	2 371	1 467	810	527	98	162	4.30	722	7 795	2.52	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5 869	-	-	2 626	1 517	798	604	192	132	5.03	125	5 744	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4 945	-	-	1 420	1 708	934	541	147	195	5.28	142	4 803	3.11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 413	-	-	-	1 433	974	679	165	162	5.98	47	3 366	3.54	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 801	-	-	-	23	717	724	143	194	6.89	9	1 792	3.88	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 944	-	-	-	-	71	928	176	769	8.20	-	1 944	4.69	-
MEDIAN	$3 423	$2 770	$2 773	$3 804	$4 658	$5 183	$6 056	$6 341	$7 921	...	$3 161	$3 616	...	$2 115
MEAN	$3 659	$2 510	$2 735	$3 664	$4 425	$4 907	$5 844	$6 033	$7 768	...	$2 912	$3 866	...	$1 804
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	54 711	13 520	12 535	11 216	7 712	4 540	3 327	748	1 113	3.91	6 067	48 644	2.64	48 563
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 626	1 236	841	661	456	287	131	14	-	3.44	323	3 303	2.33	6 557
LOSS	103	34	35	-	13	4	17	-	-	3.44	13	90	2.16	92
$1 TO $499	3 552	949	1 021	679	382	261	178	44	38	3.66	226	3 326	2.54	2 774
$500 TO $999	2 192	724	569	464	188	121	77	21	28	3.50	206	1 986	2.33	2 197
$1,000 TO $1,999	9 334	2 460	2 784	2 047	1 296	490	186	28	43	3.47	633	8 701	2.37	8 932
$2,000 TO $2,999	8 134	3 077	1 866	1 216	797	606	392	85	95	3.49	1 559	6 575	2.49	20 979
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 672	2 898	1 786	1 272	628	480	388	112	108	3.52	1 577	6 095	2.41	7 032
$4,000 TO $4,999	6 877	2 142	1 858	1 297	789	339	303	72	77	3.53	1 145	5 732	2.32	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 742	-	1 775	1 370	777	412	274	38	96	4.26	265	4 477	2.76	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 267	-	-	1 520	869	404	292	97	83	5.00	45	3 222	3.25	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 395	-	-	690	821	474	285	47	78	5.28	41	2 354	3.34	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 503	-	-	-	683	427	276	39	78	6.06	34	1 469	3.90	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	643	-	-	-	13	217	244	68	101	7.19	-	643	4.26	-
$10,000 AND OVER	671	-	-	-	-	16	284	83	288	8.44	-	671	4.95	-
MEDIAN	$3 054	$2 441	$2 545	$3 425	$4 122	$4 062	$4 972	$4 972	$6 861	...	$3 047	$3 056	...	$2 178
MEAN	$3 349	$2 305	$2 618	$3 476	$4 083	$4 353	$5 133	$5 447	$7 042	...	$2 937	$3 400	...	$1 885
AMERICAN INDIAN, ESKIMO, ALEUT														
TOTAL	1 816	495	351	373	248	144	110	28	67	3.95	431	1 385	2.60	2 320
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	122	63	22	16	7	-	14	-	-	3.11	50	72	2.35	616
LOSS	46	16	17	6	7	-	-	-	-	2.98	14	32	1.38	13
$1 TO $499	73	19	21	27	6	-	-	-	-	3.42	27	46	2.17	130
$500 TO $999	53	18	10	16	-	-	9	-	-	3.91	17	36	2.72	186
$1,000 TO $1,999	197	56	32	52	28	18	4	-	7	3.71	34	163	2.28	434
$2,000 TO $2,999	168	48	26	49	23	13	7	2	-	3.57	38	130	2.51	514
$3,000 TO $3,999	280	118	45	63	29	10	9	-	6	3.29	114	166	2.19	427
$4,000 TO $4,999	373	157	126	32	27	12	-	-	19	3.29	127	246	2.07	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	-	52	34	17	12	7	14	-	4.26	3	133	2.31	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	90	-	-	31	20	19	10	-	10	5.52	7	83	3.42	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	123	-	-	47	35	17	14	10	-	4.91	-	123	3.02	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	65	-	-	-	49	12	-	-	4	5.52	-	65	3.32	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	60	-	-	-	-	31	26	-	3	6.92	-	60	4.50	-
$10,000 AND OVER	30	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	18	9.17	-	30	5.73	-
MEDIAN	$3 889	$3 233	$4 020	$3 325	$4 889	$6 368	$6 500	$5 857	$6 150	...	$3 311	$4 193	...	$1 495
MEAN	$3 804	$2 635	$2 921	$3 397	$4 825	$5 868	$5 540	$6 594	$7 107	...	$2 732	$4 138	...	$1 487
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	576	138	155	144	78	28	15	8	10	3.80	55	521	2.47	1 412
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	52	20	17	8	7	-	-	-	-	2.98	7	45	2.13	354
LOSS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	2	1.00	6
$1 TO $499	32	5	5	16	6	-	-	-	-	4.00	13	19	3.42	109
$500 TO $999	10	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.70	7	3	3.33	120
$1,000 TO $1,999	92	27	26	31	-	8	-	-	-	3.17	5	87	1.95	255
$2,000 TO $2,999	57	8	7	32	10	-	-	-	-	3.74	-	57	2.74	305
$3,000 TO $3,999	69	20	14	7	23	5	-	-	-	3.88	9	60	2.55	263
$4,000 TO $4,999	127	48	60	12	7	-	-	-	-	3.17	14	113	1.73	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	44	-	26	8	10	-	-	-	-	3.41	-	44	2.18	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3.93	-	14	2.36	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	37	-	-	14	2	6	7	8	-	4.92	-	37	3.30	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	17	-	-	-	13	4	-	-	-	5.53	-	17	3.29	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	16	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	3	9.19	-	16	6.31	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	10.14	-	7	4.57	-
MEDIAN	$3 623	$2 875	$4 142	$2 469	$3 696	$7 167	$9 063	$7 500	$10,000+	...	$1 100	$3 792	...	$1 459
MEAN	$3 564	$2 467	$3 254	$2 991	$4 035	$5 509	$8 678	$7 895	$11 531	...	$2 064	$3 723	...	$1 493

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

TEXAS	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	4 284	1 072	733	783	589	486	410	75	136	4.14	995	3 289	2.63	4 742
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	841	319	176	169	43	59	45	14	16	3.49	284	557	2.42	2 018
LOSS	65	15	21	-	5	24	-	-	-	3.37	22	43	1.84	16
$1 TO $499	211	57	42	52	30	15	13	2	-	3.62	56	155	2.02	309
$500 TO $999	186	48	46	35	23	17	6	5	6	3.52	49	137	2.02	338
$1,000 TO $1,999	545	164	114	102	77	38	25	14	11	3.67	162	383	2.24	832
$2,000 TO $2,999	462	122	74	70	62	39	81	5	9	4.18	100	362	2.91	711
$3,000 TO $3,999	476	191	96	52	39	49	39	-	10	3.67	154	322	2.49	518
$4,000 TO $4,999	504	156	85	91	72	51	41	-	8	3.98	113	391	2.54	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	221	-	79	68	17	24	27	6	-	4.24	5	216	1.93	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	251	-	-	57	77	62	23	1	31	5.67	22	229	3.41	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	264	-	-	87	72	54	40	11	-	5.21	13	251	2.94	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	124	-	-	-	66	26	21	7	4	5.98	15	109	3.24	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	68	-	-	-	6	21	13	10	18	6.74	-	68	3.99	-
$10,000 AND OVER	66	-	-	-	-	7	36	-	23	8.21	-	66	5.47	-
MEDIAN	$2 636	$1 592	$1 715	$2 479	$4 215	$4 039	$3 897	$2 500	$6 258	...	$1 534	$3 023	...	$541
MEAN	$3 025	$1 777	$1 857	$2 910	$4 199	$4 056	$4 458	$4 208	$6 093	...	$1 929	$3 357	...	$1 005
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 000	327	241	172	93	118	30	3	16	3.55	160	840	2.41	2 050
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	269	105	78	46	13	13	14	-	-	3.08	72	197	2.22	640
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
$1 TO $499	28	7	6	10	-	5	-	-	-	4.07	-	28	2.61	114
$500 TO $999	43	18	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	2.86	12	31	1.90	200
$1,000 TO $1,999	145	59	47	10	15	14	-	-	-	2.99	28	117	1.89	417
$2,000 TO $2,999	91	37	28	15	11	-	-	-	-	3.12	23	68	2.09	437
$3,000 TO $3,999	120	51	27	11	13	12	-	-	6	3.19	8	112	2.05	235
$4,000 TO $4,999	135	50	35	11	5	20	9	-	5	3.94	13	122	2.97	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	33	-	6	11	9	-	7	-	-	4.79	-	33	2.79	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	56	-	-	6	22	28	-	-	-	4.54	-	56	2.71	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64	-	-	41	-	20	-	3	-	4.77	4	60	2.77	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	5	3.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6.67	-	6	3.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	13.40	-	5	11.40	-
MEDIAN	$2 165	$1 568	$1 479	$2 600	$3 577	$4 750	$4 111	$7 500	$4 400	...	$833	$2 691	...	$1 154
MEAN	$2 617	$1 772	$1 684	$3 111	$3 700	$4 587	$2 782	$7 010	$6 667	...	$1 324	$2 863	...	$1 260
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	162 065	28 946	25 896	29 210	26 419	19 935	16 781	6 506	8 372	4.60	26 912	135 153	2.96	72 388
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	9 538	2 766	2 239	1 749	1 275	731	522	100	156	3.72	2 092	7 446	2.46	17 655
LOSS	542	97	112	123	92	65	44	9	-	4.13	125	417	2.32	84
$1 TO $499	7 193	1 479	1 708	1 350	1 044	743	568	143	158	4.05	1 067	6 126	2.63	4 169
$500 TO $999	6 491	1 444	1 606	1 270	849	577	445	120	180	3.96	1 021	5 470	2.42	3 950
$1,000 TO $1,999	16 318	3 947	4 045	3 399	2 298	1 315	845	226	243	3.81	2 717	13 601	2.46	11 815
$2,000 TO $2,999	17 165	5 865	3 617	2 625	1 864	1 486	1 028	338	342	3.72	4 992	12 173	2.57	24 325
$3,000 TO $3,999	20 064	7 919	3 805	2 957	2 136	1 423	1 113	300	411	3.60	7 568	12 496	2.53	10 390
$4,000 TO $4,999	19 533	5 429	4 328	3 507	2 487	1 746	1 284	344	408	3.89	5 548	13 985	2.56	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	15 880	-	4 436	4 153	3 095	1 819	1 299	548	530	4.68	1 120	14 760	2.66	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	13 879	-	-	5 142	3 407	2 461	1 612	686	571	5.31	316	13 563	3.12	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	12 812	-	-	2 935	4 070	2 641	1 848	584	734	5.55	160	12 652	3.24	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	9 735	-	-	-	3 736	2 632	1 990	642	735	6.12	137	9 598	3.71	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5 478	-	-	-	66	2 185	1 826	775	626	6.94	18	5 460	4.23	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7 437	-	-	-	-	111	2 357	1 691	3 278	8.34	31	7 406	5.06	-
MEDIAN	$4 191	$2 808	$2 895	$4 323	$5 376	$6 025	$6 771	$7 752	$8 616	...	$3 191	$4 704	...	$1 875
MEAN	$4 395	$2 511	$2 774	$3 904	$4 818	$5 383	$6 159	$7 199	$8 234	...	$2 920	$4 689	...	$1 593
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	46 454	10 778	10 439	9 482	6 739	4 387	2 814	785	1 030	3.98	5 209	41 245	2.71	41 901
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	3 910	1 227	1 020	715	430	241	192	36	49	3.58	466	3 444	2.57	8 527
LOSS	68	8	37	7	7	-	-	9	-	3.94	11	57	2.32	27
$1 TO $499	3 079	717	770	632	402	245	251	17	45	3.84	256	2 823	2.72	2 163
$500 TO $999	2 123	660	594	421	240	128	48	15	17	3.41	213	1 910	2.29	1 932
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 839	2 073	2 239	1 749	974	494	191	74	45	3.53	627	7 212	2.43	7 223
$2,000 TO $2,999	6 991	2 468	1 602	913	710	735	364	113	86	3.66	1 184	5 807	2.64	16 326
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 938	1 900	1 342	1 135	697	427	325	61	51	3.60	1 046	4 892	2.46	5 703
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 665	1 725	1 412	982	730	446	265	30	75	3.62	989	4 676	2.48	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	4 041	-	1 423	1 251	619	424	215	48	61	4.30	290	3 751	2.76	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 654	-	-	1 170	674	455	204	79	72	5.10	48	2 606	3.32	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 866	-	-	507	681	284	255	30	109	5.28	51	1 815	3.27	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 174	-	-	-	575	275	154	66	104	6.03	28	1 146	3.72	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	480	-	-	-	-	222	117	78	63	7.36	-	480	4.49	-
$10,000 AND OVER	626	-	-	-	-	11	233	129	253	8.15	-	626	4.61	-
MEDIAN	$2 888	$2 285	$2 349	$3 268	$3 870	$3 821	$4 136	$5 781	$7 128	...	$2 871	$2 891	...	$2 066
MEAN	$3 241	$2 203	$2 501	$3 324	$3 980	$4 095	$4 569	$5 758	$6 809	...	$2 785	$3 298	...	$1 719

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	97 449	36 880	14 961	15 683	11 754	7 424	5 762	2 067	2 918	3.77	36 850	60 599	2.69	76 430
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	5 113	2 457	1 007	791	460	189	122	29	58	3.15	2 159	2 954	2.23	9 798
LOSS	4 670	2 058	822	983	535	183	69	6	14	3.23	2 223	2 447	2.14	879
$1 TO $499	3 156	1 077	754	489	367	154	177	41	97	3.63	917	2 239	2.45	2 436
$500 TO $999	2 693	1 119	507	441	258	181	103	36	48	3.46	992	1 701	2.48	2 742
$1,000 TO $1,999	8 699	3 618	1 930	1 414	911	417	304	37	68	3.28	3 168	5 531	2.24	12 895
$2,000 TO $2,999	12 290	6 913	1 959	1 375	819	606	392	123	103	3.03	6 487	5 803	2.28	32 902
$3,000 TO $3,999	18 161	11 991	2 437	1 766	869	534	364	93	107	2.77	11 920	6 241	2.19	14 778
$4,000 TO $4,999	14 820	7 647	2 683	1 933	1 153	621	488	102	193	3.13	7 803	7 017	2.27	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7 972	-	2 862	2 248	1 380	655	438	178	211	4.33	818	7 154	2.39	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	6 330	-	-	2 700	1 675	955	581	221	198	5.10	162	6 168	2.92	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5 410	-	-	1 543	1 741	945	626	254	301	5.47	148	5 262	3.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	3 729	-	-	-	1 576	1 067	638	212	236	6.08	43	3 686	3.69	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 910	-	-	-	10	881	600	233	186	6.78	-	1 910	4.22	-
$10,000 AND OVER	2 496	-	-	-	-	36	860	502	1 098	8.47	10	2 486	5.15	-
MEDIAN	$3 667	$3 100	$3 206	$4 301	$5 366	$6 180	$6 730	$7 659	$8 259	...	$3 208	$4 482	...	$2 288
MEAN	$3 578	$2 384	$2 576	$3 556	$4 480	$5 413	$6 125	$7 205	$8 014	...	$2 489	$4 240	...	$1 954
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	18 304	6 131	4 284	3 499	1 940	1 130	804	232	284	3.59	3 310	14 994	2.44	51 856
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 384	529	407	260	100	42	17	22	7	3.24	202	1 182	2.31	5 400
LOSS	117	77	31	9	-	-	-	-	-	2.65	53	64	1.48	283
$1 TO $499	1 017	331	263	147	99	47	77	24	29	3.72	105	912	2.56	1 518
$500 TO $999	730	234	178	166	82	40	26	-	4	3.46	80	650	2.42	1 528
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 646	961	714	501	305	97	61	2	5	3.24	351	2 295	2.22	8 626
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 142	1 399	674	446	248	247	98	23	7	3.26	741	2 401	2.27	24 449
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 011	1 408	697	461	202	123	95	23	2	3.11	936	2 075	2.14	10 052
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 657	1 192	648	427	195	62	85	22	26	3.15	676	1 981	2.08	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 444	-	672	407	168	91	58	22	26	4.04	128	1 316	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	838	-	-	470	190	90	61	13	14	4.84	17	821	3.07	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	587	-	-	205	185	98	59	15	25	5.19	21	566	3.18	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	366	-	-	-	166	104	58	15	23	5.94	-	366	3.59	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	164	-	-	-	-	75	41	24	24	7.49	-	164	4.93	-
$10,000 AND OVER	201	-	-	-	-	14	68	27	92	8.43	-	201	4.54	-
MEDIAN	$3 039	$2 667	$2 815	$3 478	$3 673	$3 748	$4 329	$5 000	$7 880	...	$3 131	$2 997	...	$2 351
MEAN	$3 187	$2 429	$2 694	$3 464	$3 913	$4 449	$4 747	$5 262	$7 522	...	$2 816	$3 270	...	$2 089
WHITE														
TOTAL	73 171	30 247	11 424	11 929	8 623	4 881	3 316	1 196	1 555	3.58	30 300	42 871	2.57	59 860
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 086	2 127	779	576	376	112	63	19	34	3.04	1 899	2 187	2.16	6 936
LOSS	4 525	1 986	795	967	525	175	57	6	14	3.22	2 140	2 385	2.14	839
$1 TO $499	2 167	854	527	357	256	83	52	7	31	3.29	746	1 421	2.18	1 621
$500 TO $999	2 009	908	370	315	210	108	49	25	24	3.29	814	1 195	2.35	1 921
$1,000 TO $1,999	6 380	2 804	1 420	1 052	603	272	155	28	46	3.18	2 561	3 819	2.15	9 784
$2,000 TO $2,999	9 112	5 446	1 349	1 059	574	344	223	83	34	2.90	5 209	3 903	2.20	26 081
$3,000 TO $3,999	14 034	9 693	1 832	1 261	599	349	171	41	88	2.68	9 565	4 469	2.13	12 678
$4,000 TO $4,999	11 442	6 429	2 028	1 420	816	409	229	37	74	2.95	6 496	4 946	2.13	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 971	-	2 324	1 715	1 010	456	233	103	130	4.22	660	5 311	2.30	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	4 359	-	-	2 014	1 179	634	310	93	129	4.99	82	4 277	2.83	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 744	-	-	1 193	1 285	559	406	132	169	5.28	90	3 654	3.07	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 575	-	-	-	1 181	733	415	118	128	5.94	30	2 545	3.61	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 315	-	-	-	9	634	419	160	93	6.74	-	1 315	4.27	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 452	-	-	-	-	13	534	344	561	8.50	8	1 444	5.20	-
MEDIAN	$3 592	$3 103	$3 258	$4 266	$5 349	$6 209	$7 286	$8 203	$8 035	...	$3 186	$4 416	...	$2 339
MEAN	$3 346	$2 308	$2 488	$3 393	$4 326	$5 401	$6 416	$7 447	$7 882	...	$2 372	$4 033	...	$2 006
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	11 048	4 176	2 834	2 137	1 038	466	269	68	60	3.31	2 124	8 924	2.26	42 621
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 025	416	336	162	81	18	-	12	-	3.05	154	871	2.15	4 266
LOSS	106	75	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	2.45	44	62	1.50	259
$1 TO $499	578	217	153	103	57	4	28	-	16	3.38	57	521	2.39	1 107
$500 TO $999	484	169	124	113	58	7	13	-	-	3.28	55	429	2.28	1 201
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 539	613	437	291	137	30	30	1	-	3.09	255	1 284	2.17	6 803
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 755	867	390	266	118	92	13	9	-	3.04	457	1 298	2.09	20 039
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 945	982	481	273	119	70	18	2	-	2.92	589	1 356	1.97	8 946
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 671	837	441	241	88	27	19	10	8	2.96	410	1 261	1.93	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	885	-	450	244	106	41	32	2	10	3.95	79	806	2.51	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	457	-	-	277	107	47	18	-	8	4.66	5	452	3.04	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	332	-	-	158	102	34	36	2	-	4.74	19	313	2.79	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	151	-	-	-	65	53	26	7	-	5.72	-	151	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	69	-	-	-	-	37	14	12	6	7.64	-	69	5.39	-
$10,000 AND OVER	51	-	-	-	-	6	22	11	12	7.47	-	51	3.73	-
MEDIAN	$3 019	$2 690	$2 885	$3 456	$3 571	$4 444	$5 422	$5 000	$5 600	...	$3 068	$2 998	...	$2 383
MEAN	$3 006	$2 390	$2 670	$3 443	$3 738	$4 870	$5 134	$5 761	$6 322	...	$2 719	$3 074	...	$2 125

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	14 924	5 041	2 340	2 191	1 728	1 307	1 423	324	570	3.97	4 848	10 076	2.74	12 999
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	607	194	125	118	63	55	37	2	13	3.60	165	442	2.39	1 904
LOSS	58	35	8	10	-	-	5	-	-	3.10	37	21	2.19	31
$1 TO $499	659	173	165	84	51	40	87	31	28	4.17	113	546	2.70	613
$500 TO $999	397	150	84	63	32	21	28	2	17	3.63	111	286	2.59	601
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 512	590	352	229	162	99	71	-	9	3.37	429	1 083	2.35	2 529
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 296	1 171	432	207	156	175	111	27	17	3.19	997	1 299	2.33	5 676
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 001	1 777	404	335	205	101	151	18	10	2.97	1 831	1 170	2.35	1 645
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 208	951	419	311	214	112	145	13	43	3.38	992	1 216	2.32	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 202	-	351	319	212	119	107	44	50	4.54	101	1 101	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	931	-	-	388	201	134	128	53	27	5.15	34	897	2.94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	707	-	-	127	247	149	87	35	62	5.88	38	669	3.45	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	551	-	-	-	184	155	138	37	37	6.12	-	551	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	330	-	-	-	1	131	129	38	31	6.72	-	330	3.84	-
$10,000 AND OVER	465	-	-	-	-	16	199	24	226	8.26	-	465	4.62	-
MEDIAN	$3 644	$3 117	$3 010	$4 159	$4 911	$5 424	$5 715	$6 472	$8 243	...	$3 312	$4 157	...	$2 145
MEAN	$3 983	$2 843	$2 905	$3 948	$4 724	$5 167	$5 695	$6 127	$8 173	...	$3 105	$4 405	...	$1 840
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 832	1 560	1 140	1 116	695	534	497	129	161	4.02	937	4 895	2.69	7 600
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	248	74	49	68	19	22	14	2	-	3.64	33	215	2.53	818
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
$1 TO $499	358	98	97	31	27	29	49	21	6	4.09	29	329	2.66	314
$500 TO $999	162	52	33	31	20	9	13	-	4	3.77	13	149	2.60	242
$1,000 TO $1,999	883	269	226	169	118	67	29	-	5	3.50	76	807	2.35	1 533
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 134	442	227	157	95	132	66	14	1	3.52	228	906	2.41	3 771
$3,000 TO $3,999	893	346	167	179	68	38	75	18	2	3.52	301	592	2.55	905
$4,000 TO $4,999	786	279	151	160	82	30	59	12	13	3.49	209	577	2.28	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	476	-	190	134	56	38	26	16	16	4.20	36	440	2.68	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	319	-	-	154	69	35	42	13	6	5.11	12	307	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	205	-	-	33	70	54	23	13	12	5.76	-	205	3.61	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	164	-	-	-	71	45	30	5	13	6.13	-	164	3.59	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	84	-	-	-	-	27	27	12	18	7.55	-	84	4.71	-
$10,000 AND OVER	120	-	-	-	-	8	44	3	65	8.57	-	120	4.73	-
MEDIAN	$3 147	$2 649	$2 727	$3 570	$4 006	$3 211	$4 042	$4 792	$9 139	...	$3 297	$3 070	...	$2 232
MEAN	$3 532	$2 543	$2 813	$3 561	$4 179	$4 244	$4 637	$4 844	$8 376	...	$3 125	$3 610	...	$1 974
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	27 843	4 683	3 588	4 720	4 404	3 711	3 151	1 471	2 115	4.90	5 228	22 615	3.23	8 051
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 100	296	234	228	156	63	58	25	40	3.99	241	859	2.56	1 644
LOSS	117	37	29	25	3	16	7	-	-	3.92	48	69	2.17	5
$1 TO $499	902	145	221	157	139	86	79	10	65	4.34	127	775	2.84	394
$500 TO $999	882	153	146	206	124	125	69	28	31	4.46	146	736	2.86	427
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 259	550	511	401	370	173	179	24	51	3.93	515	1 744	2.56	1 444
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 915	1 080	522	349	280	292	216	92	84	3.81	1 033	1 882	2.73	3 096
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 697	1 585	624	566	347	258	173	71	73	3.56	1 648	2 049	2.58	1 041
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 372	837	663	592	377	381	295	77	150	4.20	1 040	2 332	2.85	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 657	-	638	636	512	353	273	107	138	4.94	226	2 431	2.86	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 823	-	-	930	717	519	335	160	162	5.46	85	2 738	3.23	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 685	-	-	630	728	507	402	185	233	5.78	74	2 611	3.44	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 864	-	-	-	642	543	337	157	185	6.37	35	1 829	4.02	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	996	-	-	-	9	375	298	168	146	6.95	-	996	4.39	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 574	-	-	-	-	20	430	367	757	8.71	10	1 564	5.32	-
MEDIAN	$4 608	$3 051	$3 210	$4 723	$5 793	$6 209	$6 676	$7 765	$8 165	...	$3 306	$5 354	...	$2 036
MEAN	$4 789	$2 696	$2 920	$4 216	$5 060	$5 619	$6 210	$7 326	$7 976	...	$3 103	$5 179	...	$1 695
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 217	1 047	879	900	612	359	211	91	118	3.99	714	3 503	2.72	4 472
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	283	90	51	75	33	4	3	20	7	3.95	43	240	3.10	780
LOSS	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.11	9	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	287	68	72	61	25	16	19	3	23	4.11	44	243	3.15	251
$500 TO $999	223	53	38	60	34	27	11	-	-	3.87	27	196	2.87	186
$1,000 TO $1,999	609	149	173	152	95	14	24	2	-	3.46	58	551	2.32	795
$2,000 TO $2,999	751	318	143	102	62	84	27	9	6	3.48	176	575	2.53	1 957
$3,000 TO $3,999	623	218	158	96	79	47	20	5	-	3.42	151	472	2.24	503
$4,000 TO $4,999	480	151	126	97	57	21	12	3	13	3.57	142	338	2.66	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	302	-	109	76	41	37	25	4	10	4.48	43	259	2.78	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	208	-	-	122	48	32	1	-	5	4.71	-	208	2.56	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	180	-	-	59	64	11	28	2	16	5.22	21	159	2.94	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	155	-	-	-	74	35	26	10	10	5.76	-	155	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	41	-	-	-	-	25	3	12	1	7.39	-	41	5.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	66	-	-	-	-	6	12	21	27	8.59	-	66	4.44	-
MEDIAN	$2 929	$2 514	$2 675	$3 000	$3 722	$3 734	$4 125	$5 875	$6 000	...	$3 000	$2 907	...	$2 115
MEAN	$3 300	$2 356	$2 574	$3 242	$4 039	$4 380	$4 558	$5 722	$6 283	...	$2 828	$3 396	...	$1 778

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 613	4 113	2 285	2 100	1 368	741	560	216	230	3.64	3 334	8 279	2.47	30 446
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	857	409	196	120	73	44	8	-	7	3.11	326	531	2.29	4 585
LOSS	239	81	66	61	27	2	2	-	-	3.08	83	156	1.71	143
$1 TO $499	389	109	123	65	37	31	11	-	13	3.63	41	348	2.16	2 010
$500 TO $999	380	204	99	40	14	13	5	5	-	2.75	138	242	1.67	2 393
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 382	620	374	227	83	36	30	12	-	3.09	403	979	2.08	6 342
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 402	710	332	191	79	30	54	-	6	2.97	585	817	2.11	8 558
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 908	1 073	277	216	207	60	40	17	18	3.15	884	1 024	2.36	6 415
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 811	907	362	287	125	60	32	4	34	3.09	763	1 048	2.11	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 093	-	456	342	173	62	31	23	6	3.92	90	1 003	2.23	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	708	-	-	379	149	68	65	12	35	4.89	9	699	2.85	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	609	-	-	172	179	136	74	22	26	5.35	4	605	3.22	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	447	-	-	-	222	124	77	19	5	5.62	8	439	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	163	-	-	-	-	73	53	23	14	6.74	-	163	4.35	-
$10,000 AND OVER	225	-	-	-	-	2	78	79	66	8.04	-	225	4.45	-
MEDIAN	$3 607	$2 892	$2 857	$4 453	$5 225	$6 478	$7 027	$8 684	$6 886	...	$3 103	$4 041	...	$1 961
MEAN	$3 632	$2 414	$2 724	$3 890	$4 829	$5 617	$6 435	$8 149	$7 526	...	$2 589	$4 053	...	$1 725
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 235	1 451	1 047	802	433	237	169	42	54	3.55	508	3 727	2.43	16 319
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	381	139	125	55	28	19	8	-	7	3.35	53	328	2.40	2 338
LOSS	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.20	5	10	1.20	32
$1 TO $499	200	68	49	39	14	19	11	-	-	3.24	-	200	2.06	1 159
$500 TO $999	147	74	28	25	2	13	5	-	-	3.12	19	128	2.04	1 344
$1,000 TO $1,999	759	316	233	141	47	6	16	-	-	3.05	92	667	2.09	3 411
$2,000 TO $2,999	634	252	186	87	44	19	40	-	6	3.24	113	521	2.28	4 920
$3,000 TO $3,999	658	314	130	55	85	21	22	17	14	3.65	98	560	2.52	3 115
$4,000 TO $4,999	608	273	131	90	65	39	8	1	1	3.12	104	504	2.01	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	404	-	165	137	58	23	13	8	-	3.89	24	380	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	169	-	-	108	24	22	12	-	3	4.64	-	169	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	-	-	65	31	40	6	8	-	5.33	-	150	3.64	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	57	-	-	-	35	11	11	-	-	5.70	-	57	4.18	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	22	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	6	8.50	-	22	5.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	31	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	17	9.13	-	31	4.90	-
MEDIAN	$2 971	$2 450	$2 476	$3 982	$3 959	$4 551	$3 205	$5 375	$4 000	...	$2 752	$3 017	...	$1 964
MEAN	$3 121	$2 354	$2 594	$3 693	$4 081	$4 335	$4 206	$6 314	$6 586	...	$2 716	$3 177	...	$1 719
WHITE														
TOTAL	6 493	2 775	1 291	1 142	684	291	188	78	44	3.28	2 364	4 129	2.20	25 508
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	513	281	119	65	38	10	-	-	-	2.79	230	283	1.99	3 615
LOSS	215	78	66	47	20	2	2	-	-	3.02	83	132	1.69	137
$1 TO $499	208	82	59	31	20	12	-	-	4	3.40	31	177	2.03	1 661
$500 TO $999	193	125	41	22	-	-	5	-	-	2.55	88	105	1.59	2 056
$1,000 TO $1,999	704	378	151	92	48	11	16	8	-	2.93	296	408	2.12	5 512
$2,000 TO $2,999	835	479	167	135	17	10	23	-	4	2.75	417	418	1.97	6 999
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 118	733	180	111	48	31	5	6	4	2.71	597	521	1.87	5 528
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 076	619	209	151	77	16	3	1	-	2.75	541	535	1.68	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	608	-	299	172	110	19	-	8	-	3.68	69	539	1.96	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	355	-	-	199	82	41	26	4	3	4.51	-	355	2.44	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	302	-	-	117	98	38	38	1	10	4.99	4	298	2.91	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	221	-	-	-	126	68	22	5	-	5.52	8	213	3.36	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	65	-	-	-	-	31	25	7	2	6.77	-	65	4.75	-
$10,000 AND OVER	80	-	-	-	-	2	23	38	17	8.65	-	80	4.85	-
MEDIAN	$3 517	$2 926	$3 236	$4 450	$5 673	$6 842	$7 368	$9 857	$7 700	...	$3 062	$4 038	...	$1 959
MEAN	$3 369	$2 341	$2 782	$3 818	$5 075	$5 947	$6 575	$8 162	$8 086	...	$2 481	$3 878	...	$1 736
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 880	791	483	306	162	75	41	15	7	3.14	286	1 594	2.13	13 733
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	203	82	70	28	13	10	-	-	-	3.08	28	175	2.14	1 871
LOSS	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.25	5	7	1.29	26
$1 TO $499	106	51	19	21	8	7	-	-	-	2.98	-	106	1.92	1 009
$500 TO $999	84	49	23	7	-	-	5	-	-	2.73	19	65	1.77	1 209
$1,000 TO $1,999	307	150	83	44	22	-	8	-	-	2.91	72	235	2.16	1 947
$2,000 TO $2,999	296	115	89	55	9	10	14	-	4	3.09	49	247	2.22	3 983
$3,000 TO $3,999	297	175	59	21	30	6	-	6	-	2.93	50	247	1.89	2 688
$4,000 TO $4,999	279	157	49	36	28	8	-	1	-	2.81	51	228	1.62	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	171	-	91	33	39	-	-	8	-	3.80	12	159	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	71	-	-	36	5	22	5	-	3	4.83	-	71	3.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	38	-	-	25	8	5	-	-	-	4.39	-	38	2.76	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	5.55	-	11	4.55	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	6.60	-	5	5.60	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 770	$2 448	$2 523	$2 964	$3 967	$4 563	$2 536	$5 063	$2 875	...	$2 388	$2 846	...	$1 934
MEAN	$2 809	$2 285	$2 604	$3 395	$3 679	$4 198	$4 100	$4 349	$4 625	...	$2 489	$2 866	...	$1 715

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	2 501	814	544	451	235	208	145	64	40	3.83	564	1 937	2.58	2 673
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	179	72	43	37	13	9	5	-	-	3.22	48	131	2.13	356
LOSS	24	3	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	3.58	-	24	1.79	6
$1 TO $499	85	12	33	9	11	9	11	-	-	3.88	5	80	2.29	202
$500 TO $999	77	31	13	18	2	13	-	-	-	3.31	7	70	2.17	160
$1,000 TO $1,999	427	171	140	78	20	12	6	-	-	3.11	71	356	2.01	398
$2,000 TO $2,999	310	163	69	33	17	20	8	-	-	3.16	95	215	2.15	979
$3,000 TO $3,999	434	203	68	54	67	8	17	11	6	3.77	174	260	2.98	572
$4,000 TO $4,999	342	159	80	41	15	29	17	-	1	3.34	134	208	2.49	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	199	-	98	57	13	7	18	-	6	3.92	21	178	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	95	-	-	70	13	7	5	-	-	4.49	9	86	2.77	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	159	-	-	40	31	65	15	8	-	5.28	-	159	3.13	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	78	-	-	-	26	15	23	14	-	6.42	-	78	4.31	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	-	-	-	-	14	14	6	12	7.46	-	46	4.24	-
$10,000 AND OVER	46	-	-	-	-	-	6	25	15	7.93	-	46	3.87	-
MEDIAN	$3 342	$2 724	$2 623	$3 676	$3 709	$5 571	$5 472	$8 929	$9 583	...	$3 322	$3 356	...	$2 219
MEAN	$3 586	$2 544	$2 780	$3 567	$4 026	$5 255	$5 532	$9 016	$8 945	...	$3 036	$3 746	...	$1 884
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 491	446	372	324	127	101	74	19	28	3.78	151	1 340	2.53	1 514
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	114	40	31	22	7	9	5	-	-	3.26	16	98	2.27	164
LOSS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	3	1.00	6
$1 TO $499	43	7	14	9	-	2	11	-	-	3.49	-	43	2.19	89
$500 TO $999	56	18	5	18	2	13	-	-	-	3.77	-	56	2.41	81
$1,000 TO $1,999	314	122	117	55	14	6	-	-	-	2.97	16	298	1.91	253
$2,000 TO $2,999	220	101	59	29	14	9	8	-	-	3.26	33	187	2.11	630
$3,000 TO $3,999	238	89	48	28	38	7	11	11	6	4.31	28	210	2.98	291
$4,000 TO $4,999	192	66	42	38	15	22	8	-	1	3.58	46	146	2.57	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	129	-	56	47	13	7	6	-	-	3.78	12	117	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	43	-	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	3.98	-	43	2.86	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	87	-	-	40	8	25	6	8	-	5.32	-	87	3.56	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	18	-	-	-	11	-	7	-	-	6.33	-	18	5.06	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	6	9.92	-	13	5.77	-
$10,000 AND OVER	21	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	15	8.00	-	21	4.24	-
MEDIAN	$2 980	$2 327	$2 322	$4 026	$3 697	$4 205	$4 250	$3 864	$10,000+	...	$3 375	$2 920	...	$2 260
MEAN	$3 263	$2 340	$2 623	$3 752	$3 958	$4 068	$4 765	$5 087	$9 538	...	$3 147	$3 276	...	$1 947
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	3 949	825	617	777	751	365	312	122	180	4.32	730	3 219	2.88	3 529
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	232	85	57	30	32	18	3	-	7	3.67	84	148	2.99	690
LOSS	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	4.40	-	15	2.00	-
$1 TO $499	123	15	33	32	12	22	-	-	9	4.28	5	118	2.57	263
$500 TO $999	157	84	55	6	12	-	-	-	-	2.48	65	92	1.27	346
$1,000 TO $1,999	427	115	107	101	52	20	24	8	-	3.72	83	344	2.58	618
$2,000 TO $2,999	419	145	115	55	51	10	37	-	6	3.38	153	266	2.60	943
$3,000 TO $3,999	486	217	53	51	110	25	16	6	8	3.62	188	298	2.70	669
$4,000 TO $4,999	518	164	98	131	50	23	15	4	33	3.75	140	378	2.45	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	428	-	99	145	118	38	13	15	-	4.21	8	420	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	409	-	-	185	96	37	48	8	35	5.19	-	409	3.08	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	226	-	-	41	70	43	32	14	26	5.91	4	222	3.70	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	259	-	-	-	133	80	36	5	5	5.40	-	259	3.36	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	86	-	-	-	-	47	22	17	-	6.34	-	86	4.16	-
$10,000 AND OVER	164	-	-	-	-	2	66	45	51	7.99	-	164	4.53	-
MEDIAN	$4 223	$2 783	$2 491	$4 866	$5 352	$6 716	$7 000	$9 059	$6 771	...	$2 837	$4 869	...	$1 753
MEAN	$4 390	$2 522	$2 630	$4 328	$4 899	$5 870	$6 738	$8 247	$7 437	...	$2 616	$4 792	...	$1 602
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 251	277	284	248	215	101	85	15	26	4.05	129	1 122	2.91	1 741
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	69	10	32	5	12	-	3	-	7	4.61	9	60	3.70	338
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	71	10	26	18	-	17	-	-	-	3.59	-	71	2.28	132
$500 TO $999	28	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.36	6	22	1.50	141
$1,000 TO $1,999	227	65	63	56	27	-	16	-	-	3.63	28	199	2.75	304
$2,000 TO $2,999	196	51	45	26	26	10	32	-	6	3.81	43	153	3.14	536
$3,000 TO $3,999	176	66	40	6	25	14	11	6	8	4.12	36	140	3.19	290
$4,000 TO $4,999	167	54	41	27	27	17	-	1	-	3.31	7	160	1.99	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	150	-	30	57	40	16	7	-	-	4.15	-	150	2.77	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	97	-	-	50	19	13	12	-	3	4.99	-	97	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	28	-	-	3	15	10	-	-	-	6.43	-	28	4.75	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	32	-	-	-	24	4	4	-	-	5.53	-	32	3.75	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	11.50	-	10	6.30	-
MEDIAN	$3 196	$2 637	$2 311	$4 482	$4 648	$4 559	$2 734	$10,000+	$3 000	...	$2 500	$3 400	...	$1 854
MEAN	$3 425	$2 598	$2 391	$3 886	$4 523	$4 238	$3 609	$8 442	$3 408	...	$2 512	$3 530	...	$1 611

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	9 900	3 412	1 939	1 767	1 113	851	577	106	135	3.68	2 743	7 157	2.42	9 603
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	988	488	176	167	87	48	6	10	6	3.04	361	627	2.19	1 686
LOSS	69	21	35	-	13	-	-	-	-	3.09	21	48	1.65	28
$1 TO $499	499	172	113	105	51	42	16	-	-	3.44	116	383	2.27	523
$500 TO $999	416	220	52	85	16	28	11	4	-	3.18	128	288	2.09	465
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 395	450	366	233	151	132	26	25	12	3.52	279	1 116	2.31	1 376
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 395	677	253	156	142	97	49	5	16	3.25	497	898	2.32	3 442
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 669	904	308	203	131	62	55	-	6	3.02	770	899	2.01	2 083
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 276	480	324	205	99	94	54	7	13	3.42	476	800	2.31	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	828	-	312	239	113	111	30	13	10	4.32	64	764	2.42	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	504	-	-	253	134	44	55	10	8	4.91	10	494	2.61	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	377	-	-	121	60	83	99	11	3	5.26	11	366	3.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	221	-	-	-	116	46	43	10	6	5.86	10	211	3.19	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	97	-	-	-	-	56	39	-	2	6.70	-	97	4.31	-
$10,000 AND OVER	166	-	-	-	-	8	94	11	53	8.16	-	166	4.37	-
MEDIAN	$3 113	$2 524	$2 899	$3 677	$3 737	$4 176	$6 755	$5 154	$6 563	...	$2 939	$3 243	...	$2 210
MEAN	$3 255	$2 263	$2 742	$3 517	$3 864	$4 198	$6 204	$4 800	$7 458	...	$2 581	$3 513	...	$1 861
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 365	1 461	976	770	472	375	215	48	48	3.61	586	3 779	2.42	6 850
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	435	182	104	82	33	23	6	5	-	3.14	58	377	2.24	997
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	7
$1 TO $499	255	89	85	40	15	20	6	-	-	3.20	33	222	2.30	358
$500 TO $999	205	110	39	53	-	-	-	3	-	2.93	16	189	1.91	366
$1,000 TO $1,999	752	230	229	135	60	70	14	14	-	3.43	42	710	2.32	895
$2,000 TO $2,999	746	357	128	72	71	85	24	5	4	3.32	170	576	2.37	2 648
$3,000 TO $3,999	680	341	141	82	54	34	22	-	6	3.15	178	502	2.02	1 579
$4,000 TO $4,999	439	152	114	99	45	24	-	-	5	3.33	79	360	2.26	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	335	-	125	79	56	54	15	-	6	4.24	-	335	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	226	-	-	89	73	6	43	10	5	5.11	-	226	2.91	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	145	-	-	39	15	41	50	-	-	5.26	-	145	3.46	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	79	-	-	-	50	13	16	-	-	5.53	10	69	3.19	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	-	-	-	-	5	19	-	-	7.17	-	24	4.83	-
$10,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	22	10.03	-	33	6.06	-
MEDIAN	$2 703	$2 335	$2 156	$3 037	$4 067	$2 877	$6 477	$2 400	$6 600	...	$2 847	$2 661	...	$2 303
MEAN	$2 976	$2 159	$2 394	$3 167	$4 123	$3 535	$5 495	$4 705	$8 001	...	$2 674	$3 023	...	$1 972
WHITE														
TOTAL	4 200	1 803	856	869	383	176	82	18	13	3.20	1 605	2 595	2.15	6 131
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	572	303	101	101	47	15	-	5	-	2.88	259	313	2.20	1 145
LOSS	58	21	24	-	13	-	-	-	-	3.10	21	37	1.54	12
$1 TO $499	131	78	20	31	2	-	-	-	-	2.69	62	69	1.57	293
$500 TO $999	123	67	23	32	-	-	-	1	-	2.75	50	73	1.85	354
$1,000 TO $1,999	474	208	111	80	46	15	8	-	6	3.17	154	320	2.15	878
$2,000 TO $2,999	691	348	163	99	73	8	-	-	-	2.93	280	411	1.91	1 941
$3,000 TO $3,999	747	490	136	93	18	6	4	-	-	2.59	468	279	1.78	1 508
$4,000 TO $4,999	542	288	128	66	37	16	7	-	-	2.83	275	267	1.80	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	335	-	150	118	27	28	5	7	-	3.99	20	315	2.09	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	238	-	-	162	52	11	13	-	-	4.31	5	233	2.35	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	142	-	-	87	20	12	15	5	3	4.73	11	131	2.92	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	96	-	-	-	48	28	20	-	-	5.56	-	96	3.40	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	-	-	-	-	37	3	-	-	6.18	-	40	4.05	-
$10,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	9.00	-	11	6.18	-
MEDIAN	$3 068	$2 645	$2 914	$3 984	$3 583	$6 000	$7 267	$5 429	$7 167	...	$2 916	$3 267	...	$2 198
MEAN	$3 094	$2 296	$2 776	$3 788	$3 754	$5 893	$6 753	$4 182	$6 366	...	$2 469	$3 481	...	$1 859
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 311	484	346	292	109	39	32	5	4	3.19	181	1 130	2.17	4 504
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	214	60	71	54	17	7	-	5	-	3.25	16	198	2.28	707
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
$1 TO $499	35	24	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.29	8	27	1.37	187
$500 TO $999	48	20	12	16	-	-	-	-	-	2.94	-	48	1.94	293
$1,000 TO $1,999	204	73	68	34	14	7	8	-	-	3.22	9	195	2.13	602
$2,000 TO $2,999	266	132	68	37	21	8	-	-	-	2.93	56	210	2.01	1 577
$3,000 TO $3,999	189	110	36	27	12	4	-	-	-	2.79	73	116	1.96	1 131
$4,000 TO $4,999	112	65	23	17	7	-	-	-	-	2.64	19	93	1.76	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	107	-	57	29	8	13	-	-	-	3.56	-	107	2.06	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	72	-	-	45	14	-	13	-	-	4.60	-	72	3.06	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	33	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	3.42	-	33	2.42	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	27	-	-	-	16	-	11	-	-	5.11	-	27	3.30	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11.75	-	4	7.50	-
MEDIAN	$2 581	$2 492	$2 162	$3 185	$3 208	$2 688	$6 615	$1-	$10,000+	...	$3 021	$2 462	...	$2 289
MEAN	$2 830	$2 310	$2 338	$3 448	$3 801	$3 044	$5 963	-	$13 055	...	$2 683	$2 853	...	$1 956

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	5 327	1 552	1 023	852	700	610	418	78	94	3.97	1 098	4 229	2.51	3 230
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	391	173	75	59	40	33	6	5	-	3.19	96	295	2.08	457
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	16
$1 TO $499	349	94	74	74	49	42	16	-	-	3.72	54	295	2.48	225
$500 TO $999	274	140	29	53	16	28	5	3	-	3.36	65	209	2.10	100
$1,000 TO $1,999	831	236	243	143	86	90	18	15	-	3.58	125	706	2.35	467
$2,000 TO $2,999	644	324	87	51	69	83	16	5	9	3.35	217	427	2.44	1 424
$3,000 TO $3,999	895	393	172	110	107	56	51	-	6	3.38	281	614	2.10	541
$4,000 TO $4,999	659	192	170	127	57	46	47	7	13	3.73	201	458	2.45	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	482	-	162	121	86	83	18	6	6	4.49	44	438	2.62	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	251	-	-	91	82	33	30	10	5	5.30	5	246	2.67	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	210	-	-	23	40	71	70	6	-	5.50	-	210	3.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	120	-	-	-	68	18	18	10	6	6.12	10	110	3.06	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	57	-	-	-	-	19	36	-	2	7.07	-	57	4.49	-
$10,000 AND OVER	153	-	-	-	-	8	87	11	47	7.95	-	153	4.10	-
MEDIAN	$3 183	$2 411	$2 914	$3 418	$3 841	$3 518	$7 029	$5 667	$10 000	...	$2 963	$3 279	...	$2 246
MEAN	$3 396	$2 243	$2 738	$3 236	$3 982	$3 826	$6 423	$5 351	$8 809	...	$2 766	$3 560	...	$1 891
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 950	953	613	459	352	326	160	43	44	3.77	392	2 558	2.50	2 251
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	214	122	33	21	16	16	6	-	-	2.99	42	172	2.15	260
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	-
$1 TO $499	220	65	74	40	15	20	6	-	-	3.35	25	195	2.43	166
$500 TO $999	149	82	27	37	-	-	-	3	-	2.99	8	141	1.90	62
$1,000 TO $1,999	537	151	156	101	46	63	6	14	-	3.53	33	504	2.42	293
$2,000 TO $2,999	450	220	57	29	50	77	8	5	4	3.47	114	336	2.52	1 049
$3,000 TO $3,999	480	226	105	55	36	30	22	-	6	3.28	100	380	2.02	421
$4,000 TO $4,999	297	87	82	76	33	14	-	-	5	3.47	60	237	2.29	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	221	-	68	50	48	41	8	-	6	4.46	-	221	2.78	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	154	-	-	44	59	6	30	10	5	5.34	-	154	2.84	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	112	-	-	6	15	41	50	-	-	5.79	-	112	3.77	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	52	-	-	-	34	13	5	-	-	5.75	10	42	3.12	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	-	-	-	-	5	19	-	-	7.17	-	24	4.83	-
$10,000 AND OVER	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	18	9.79	-	29	5.86	-
MEDIAN	$2 764	$2 257	$2 097	$3 027	$4 394	$2 831	$6 800	$2 900	$6 200	...	$2 772	$2 762	...	$2 328
MEAN	$3 045	$2 092	$2 411	$3 024	$4 243	$3 555	$5 715	$5 253	$7 542	...	$2 702	$3 098	...	$2 015

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	11 279	2 755	2 148	2 093	1 639	1 075	962	289	318	4.17	2 371	8 908	2.70	7 757
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	773	331	175	109	104	29	19	-	6	3.28	232	541	2.23	1 141
LOSS	142	43	34	33	32	-	-	-	-	3.49	54	88	2.07	61
$1 TO $499	554	127	111	126	105	40	27	18	-	3.90	94	460	2.63	488
$500 TO $999	393	85	139	79	44	18	23	5	-	3.66	59	334	2.06	325
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 425	358	394	308	187	108	51	13	6	3.61	205	1 220	2.26	1 381
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 449	539	303	255	170	100	63	15	4	3.58	468	981	2.59	2 906
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 528	766	294	154	131	65	79	13	26	3.23	691	837	2.31	1 455
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 487	506	390	250	150	123	68	-	-	3.47	448	1 039	2.16	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	875	-	308	226	165	91	53	19	13	4.40	65	810	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	784	-	-	331	161	128	86	60	18	5.28	26	758	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	728	-	-	222	197	120	140	24	25	5.45	13	715	3.07	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	448	-	-	-	193	75	110	30	40	6.42	7	441	3.79	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	299	-	-	-	-	159	92	26	22	6.57	-	299	3.94	-
$10,000 AND OVER	394	-	-	-	-	19	151	66	158	8.18	9	385	4.67	-
MEDIAN	$3 591	$2 804	$2 729	$3 886	$4 310	$5 599	$7 086	$7 063	$9 955	...	$3 106	$3 992	...	$2 166
MEAN	$3 863	$2 450	$2 694	$3 613	$4 039	$5 310	$6 387	$6 976	$9 393	...	$2 772	$4 154	...	$1 826
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 817	1 079	921	801	464	226	214	64	48	3.75	437	3 380	2.51	5 205
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	395	164	109	63	40	13	-	-	6	3.17	32	363	2.12	844
LOSS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	2	-	-	34
$1 TO $499	229	44	55	49	43	14	14	10	-	3.97	-	229	2.73	280
$500 TO $999	101	39	37	17	8	-	-	-	-	2.92	8	93	1.82	209
$1,000 TO $1,999	744	211	216	172	94	37	7	7	-	3.44	52	692	2.36	874
$2,000 TO $2,999	660	228	156	117	77	36	39	7	-	3.61	133	527	2.70	1 973
$3,000 TO $3,999	468	203	117	76	30	7	35	-	-	3.19	109	359	2.15	991
$4,000 TO $4,999	494	188	117	102	52	26	9	-	-	3.16	65	429	2.00	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	238	-	114	69	41	14	-	-	-	3.90	25	213	2.30	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	-	-	105	27	38	24	20	7	5.29	11	210	3.50	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	122	-	-	31	32	19	31	-	9	5.85	-	122	3.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	60	-	-	-	20	7	17	7	9	6.57	-	60	4.60	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	28	-	-	-	-	9	11	8	-	7.39	-	28	3.71	-
$10,000 AND OVER	55	-	-	-	-	6	27	5	17	7.82	-	55	4.18	-
MEDIAN	$2 663	$2 349	$2 279	$2 850	$2 610	$4 231	$6 125	$6 400	$8 222	...	$2 936	$2 594	...	$2 183
MEAN	$3 043	$2 258	$2 446	$3 181	$3 218	$4 237	$5 568	$5 380	$8 126	...	$2 953	$3 055	...	$1 860
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	8 131	1 636	1 405	1 530	1 206	955	836	276	287	4.45	1 494	6 637	2.85	3 269
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	503	181	116	85	71	25	19	-	6	3.54	128	375	2.36	431
LOSS	9	2	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	3.56	2	7	1.86	7
$1 TO $499	461	94	91	91	100	40	27	18	-	4.05	76	385	2.76	254
$500 TO $999	313	61	101	73	32	18	23	5	-	3.83	34	279	2.06	167
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 017	188	278	232	150	99	51	13	6	3.89	115	902	2.43	628
$2,000 TO $2,999	994	359	202	160	109	89	56	15	4	3.69	302	692	2.72	1 382
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 030	489	184	109	87	65	63	13	20	3.37	490	540	2.49	400
$4,000 TO $4,999	983	262	230	207	134	100	50	-	-	3.76	253	730	2.28	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	625	-	198	155	108	91	53	15	5	4.49	53	572	2.47	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	639	-	-	263	104	108	86	60	18	5.50	26	613	3.43	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	606	-	-	155	163	120	126	24	18	5.55	6	600	3.08	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	370	-	-	-	146	61	93	30	40	6.69	-	370	3.95	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	231	-	-	-	-	120	68	21	22	6.63	-	231	3.93	-
$10,000 AND OVER	350	-	-	-	-	19	121	62	148	8.16	9	341	4.60	-
MEDIAN	$3 746	$2 813	$2 552	$4 073	$4 388	$5 456	$6 884	$6 983	$10,000+	...	$3 184	$4 190	...	$2 107
MEAN	$4 111	$2 509	$2 655	$3 745	$4 208	$5 179	$6 207	$6 872	$9 612	...	$2 962	$4 370	...	$1 805
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 677	704	558	593	354	198	166	59	45	3.90	338	2 339	2.64	2 142
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	277	99	75	49	35	13	-	-	6	3.40	17	260	2.28	322
LOSS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.50	2	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	177	29	42	30	38	14	14	10	-	4.14	-	177	2.90	142
$500 TO $999	70	39	12	11	8	-	-	-	-	2.89	8	62	1.73	113
$1,000 TO $1,999	536	136	145	139	65	37	7	7	-	3.58	52	484	2.51	394
$2,000 TO $2,999	463	171	96	73	48	36	32	7	-	3.64	96	367	2.78	913
$3,000 TO $3,999	289	113	56	70	24	7	19	-	-	3.26	80	209	2.24	258
$4,000 TO $4,999	308	115	49	71	52	21	-	-	-	3.29	47	261	2.14	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	164	-	83	50	17	14	-	-	-	3.73	25	139	2.21	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	174	-	-	84	15	24	24	20	7	5.61	11	163	3.76	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	101	-	-	16	32	19	25	-	9	5.99	-	101	3.06	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	54	-	-	-	20	7	11	7	9	6.44	-	54	4.37	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	7.30	-	10	3.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	52	-	-	-	-	6	27	5	14	7.63	-	52	4.06	-
MEDIAN	$2 597	$2 275	$2 052	$2 925	$2 646	$2 972	$6 458	$6 275	$8 056	...	$2 938	$2 508	...	$2 110
MEAN	$3 082	$2 203	$2 375	$3 165	$3 231	$3 804	$5 686	$5 014	$7 992	...	$3 012	$3 092	...	$1 814

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	57 786	19 114	11 631	10 764	7 598	4 348	2 678	697	956	3.67	15 141	42 645	2.45	77 548
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 310	1 996	1 056	573	349	237	67	5	27	3.08	1 397	2 913	2.06	13 155
LOSS	1 005	519	142	209	82	41	12	-	-	2.97	502	503	1.94	401
$1 TO $499	2 807	951	657	515	288	186	147	33	30	3.47	647	2 160	2.43	3 941
$500 TO $999	2 182	855	644	316	164	93	52	30	28	3.27	586	1 596	2.07	4 026
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 217	2 635	2 000	1 392	772	247	123	16	32	3.22	1 633	5 584	2.15	12 879
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 330	3 479	1 556	1 030	674	319	160	57	55	3.16	2 726	4 604	2.21	25 833
$3,000 TO $3,999	8 465	4 646	1 710	1 046	525	261	144	61	72	2.96	3 934	4 531	2.13	17 313
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 058	4 033	1 568	1 197	671	278	193	66	52	3.09	3 179	4 879	2.11	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 280	-	2 298	1 406	865	457	188	24	42	4.03	398	4 882	2.29	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 738	-	-	1 910	1 060	409	243	70	46	4.79	28	3 710	2.78	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	3 279	-	-	1 170	1 138	591	285	44	51	5.01	61	3 218	2.93	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 939	-	-	-	1 008	578	239	78	36	5.63	50	1 889	3.40	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 167	-	-	-	2	607	383	64	111	6.66	-	1 167	3.92	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 009	-	-	-	-	44	442	149	374	8.14	-	1 009	4.88	-
MEDIAN	$3 478	$2 748	$2 846	$4 252	$5 317	$6 135	$7 035	$6 807	$9 063	...	$3 020	$3 875	...	$2 169
MEAN	$3 566	$2 352	$2 722	$3 828	$4 690	$5 430	$6 320	$6 578	$7 870	...	$2 550	$3 927	...	$1 836
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	24 971	7 421	6 321	4 745	3 213	1 677	958	281	355	3.65	2 833	22 138	2.48	50 175
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 941	826	533	241	175	139	27	-	-	3.12	182	1 759	2.09	6 939
LOSS	116	71	13	12	20	-	-	-	-	2.62	18	98	1.73	114
$1 TO $499	1 488	383	401	287	179	107	98	14	19	3.66	78	1 410	2.57	2 380
$500 TO $999	1 072	433	339	151	81	26	18	15	9	3.24	127	945	2.13	2 451
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 210	1 370	1 266	835	502	138	76	4	19	3.30	327	3 883	2.25	8 189
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 481	1 424	900	524	281	198	96	27	31	3.29	685	2 796	2.34	18 797
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 552	1 445	981	583	236	149	71	43	44	3.24	705	2 847	2.19	11 305
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 283	1 469	784	506	279	99	84	39	23	3.18	554	2 729	2.10	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 245	-	1 104	549	343	152	71	4	22	3.95	107	2 138	2.60	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 440	-	-	735	429	124	94	45	13	4.80	5	1 435	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 016	-	-	322	407	168	83	8	28	5.12	21	995	3.34	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	616	-	-	-	281	217	65	28	25	5.85	24	592	3.83	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	266	-	-	-	-	155	54	6	51	7.04	-	266	4.27	-
$10,000 AND OVER	245	-	-	-	-	5	121	48	71	8.17	-	245	4.91	-
MEDIAN	$3 050	$2 441	$2 676	$3 553	$4 475	$4 823	$5 127	$4 962	$6 808	...	$2 999	$3 063	...	$2 267
MEAN	$3 249	$2 291	$2 695	$3 558	$4 174	$4 688	$5 151	$5 807	$6 671	...	$2 886	$3 295	...	$1 960
WHITE														
TOTAL	30 004	12 358	6 373	5 477	3 225	1 438	739	200	194	3.28	10 238	19 766	2.15	55 517
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 236	1 227	581	256	91	50	31	-	-	2.79	955	1 281	1.78	7 884
LOSS	901	473	124	190	61	41	12	-	-	2.99	475	426	2.00	381
$1 TO $499	1 151	520	321	205	36	43	26	-	-	2.92	427	724	1.89	2 591
$500 TO $999	993	492	292	128	52	7	-	9	13	2.92	352	641	1.87	2 672
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 464	1 543	976	590	265	71	17	-	2	2.93	1 072	2 392	1.81	9 111
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 118	2 189	886	532	363	92	46	10	-	2.89	1 745	2 373	1.89	18 890
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 891	3 152	964	452	225	48	20	14	16	2.65	2 767	2 124	1.89	13 988
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 672	2 762	946	660	200	64	23	12	5	2.72	2 242	2 430	1.74	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 677	-	1 283	739	411	165	56	12	11	3.84	164	2 513	2.07	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 940	-	-	1 115	561	185	55	19	5	4.55	23	1 917	2.52	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 445	-	-	610	533	211	80	11	-	4.73	16	1 429	2.68	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	726	-	-	-	425	164	104	23	10	5.54	-	726	3.32	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	498	-	-	-	2	278	141	53	24	6.49	-	498	3.94	-
$10,000 AND OVER	292	-	-	-	-	19	128	37	108	7.97	-	292	5.28	-
MEDIAN	$3 437	$2 879	$3 007	$4 584	$5 777	$6 746	$8 034	$8 565	$10,000+	...	$3 034	$3 963	...	$2 271
MEAN	$3 369	$2 375	$2 760	$3 919	$4 949	$5 837	$6 826	$7 607	$9 057	...	$2 432	$3 854	...	$1 935
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 277	3 858	2 878	1 564	581	256	85	26	29	3.01	1 353	7 924	1.99	37 348
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	834	441	287	68	25	13	-	-	-	2.65	87	747	1.66	4 629
LOSS	84	52	13	12	7	-	-	-	-	2.64	18	66	1.82	108
$1 TO $499	384	126	166	61	12	12	7	-	-	2.99	20	364	1.93	1 572
$500 TO $999	421	217	143	55	6	-	-	-	-	2.75	53	368	1.76	1 735
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 414	663	463	191	77	20	-	-	-	2.80	170	1 244	1.81	5 904
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 532	769	421	183	109	23	27	-	-	2.84	314	1 218	1.90	13 893
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 564	809	474	184	75	6	5	6	5	2.77	409	1 155	1.88	9 507
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 412	781	407	192	18	6	-	8	-	2.62	240	1 172	1.60	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	826	-	504	241	52	27	2	-	-	3.50	42	784	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	425	-	-	272	106	37	10	-	-	4.41	-	425	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	218	-	-	105	61	37	15	-	-	4.53	-	218	2.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	82	-	-	-	33	29	14	-	6	6.21	-	82	4.22	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	46	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	5	6.33	-	46	3.83	-
$10,000 AND OVER	35	-	-	-	-	5	5	12	13	8.74	-	35	5.31	-
MEDIAN	$2 980	$2 559	$2 872	$4 146	$3 727	$6 568	$6 150	$4 875	$9 700	...	$3 036	$2 963	...	$2 340
MEAN	$2 997	$2 376	$2 764	$3 799	$4 080	$5 722	$5 170	$7 705	$9 328	...	$2 781	$3 035	...	$2 035

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS-FORT WORTH, TX SMSA	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	21 571	5 602	4 298	4 048	3 479	1 979	1 340	323	502	3.98	3 847	17 724	2.65	16 054
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 427	512	353	181	210	135	27	-	9	3.39	224	1 203	2.22	2 825
LOSS	70	33	5	19	13	-	-	-	-	2.74	14	56	1.66	6
$1 TO $499	1 328	354	300	265	197	85	89	14	24	3.72	145	1 183	2.62	897
$500 TO $999	903	288	293	128	86	57	27	15	9	3.52	172	731	2.23	947
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 230	930	895	696	462	129	78	16	24	3.46	431	2 799	2.39	2 931
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 682	1 148	555	423	224	175	87	30	40	3.41	861	1 821	2.49	5 829
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 989	1 270	624	486	244	166	100	47	52	3.37	976	2 013	2.38	2 619
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 697	1 067	474	463	331	145	139	47	31	3.55	766	1 931	2.49	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 965	-	799	457	378	206	103	-	22	4.19	183	1 782	2.55	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 315	-	-	572	365	153	155	50	20	5.08	5	1 310	3.07	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 196	-	-	358	483	201	94	23	37	5.21	36	1 160	3.09	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	967	-	-	-	486	326	101	38	16	5.62	34	933	3.37	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	410	-	-	-	-	183	153	8	66	7.11	-	410	3.84	-
$10,000 AND OVER	392	-	-	-	-	18	187	35	152	8.30	-	392	4.69	-
MEDIAN	$3 383	$2 596	$2 546	$3 642	$4 917	$5 473	$6 129	$4 840	$7 541	...	$3 078	$3 531	...	$2 072
MEAN	$3 632	$2 379	$2 648	$3 631	$4 480	$5 103	$5 859	$5 464	$7 267	...	$2 939	$3 783	...	$1 769
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 083	3 210	3 124	2 795	2 400	1 246	805	218	285	4.00	1 313	12 770	2.72	10 387
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	924	322	210	127	132	106	27	-	-	3.49	62	862	2.39	1 551
LOSS	32	19	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	2.56	-	32	1.56	6
$1 TO $499	1 040	243	235	207	150	83	89	14	19	3.87	52	988	2.77	615
$500 TO $999	568	187	172	72	69	26	18	15	9	3.60	61	507	2.38	540
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 613	660	748	602	413	105	68	4	13	3.52	151	2 462	2.43	1 922
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 742	590	420	316	146	149	69	21	31	3.64	331	1 411	2.66	4 274
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 841	594	477	343	151	134	66	37	39	3.62	285	1 556	2.40	1 479
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 689	595	326	298	244	93	84	31	18	3.65	272	1 417	2.50	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 262	-	536	255	280	107	62	-	22	4.19	58	1 204	2.77	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	871	-	-	408	247	74	84	45	13	5.05	5	866	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	675	-	-	167	315	112	48	5	28	5.27	12	663	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	494	-	-	-	240	172	51	15	16	5.79	24	470	3.74	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	150	-	-	-	-	85	23	6	36	7.22	-	150	4.18	-
$10,000 AND OVER	182	-	-	-	-	-	116	25	41	7.88	-	182	4.70	-
MEDIAN	$3 067	$2 295	$2 469	$3 214	$4 516	$4 215	$4 780	$4 581	$5 614	...	$2 999	$3 079	...	$2 131
MEAN	$3 347	$2 194	$2 611	$3 413	$4 166	$4 446	$4 962	$5 181	$6 077	...	$3 024	$3 380	...	$1 834
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	8 517	1 390	1 366	1 621	1 427	1 229	844	293	347	4.49	1 131	7 386	2.83	6 986
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	586	176	105	99	106	65	27	-	8	3.79	118	468	2.47	2 611
LOSS	30	12	4	6	8	-	-	-	-	2.93	6	24	1.46	-
$1 TO $499	447	75	80	87	69	62	49	19	6	4.27	68	379	2.73	504
$500 TO $999	443	134	90	92	48	26	25	15	13	3.66	104	339	2.27	525
$1,000 TO $1,999	726	205	202	136	88	57	32	-	6	3.58	135	591	2.31	961
$2,000 TO $2,999	699	232	159	71	134	50	21	17	15	3.65	152	547	2.43	1 435
$3,000 TO $3,999	812	281	168	178	89	58	21	14	3	3.49	230	582	2.21	950
$4,000 TO $4,999	934	275	250	148	132	71	38	7	13	3.60	221	713	2.13	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	925	-	308	267	148	121	43	24	14	4.34	63	862	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	708	-	-	324	198	107	60	10	9	4.85	9	699	2.85	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	864	-	-	213	247	234	140	16	14	5.23	9	855	3.11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	435	-	-	-	160	151	66	40	18	5.79	16	419	3.58	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	431	-	-	-	-	222	145	35	29	6.33	-	431	3.99	-
$10,000 AND OVER	477	-	-	-	-	5	177	96	199	8.10	-	477	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$4 552	$2 401	$3 256	$4 956	$5 267	$6 977	$7 757	$8 613	$10,000+	...	$2 885	$5 058	...	$860
MEAN	$4 576	$2 235	$3 016	$4 132	$4 623	$5 871	$6 901	$7 623	$9 162	...	$2 624	$4 875	...	$1 204
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 365	528	482	498	401	268	95	45	48	4.00	202	2 163	2.79	2 871
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	185	44	25	46	43	27	-	-	-	3.94	11	174	2.82	826
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.67	-	6	0.67	-
$1 TO $499	108	32	5	25	20	17	9	-	-	4.15	19	89	3.17	198
$500 TO $999	127	53	32	30	12	-	-	-	-	3.12	13	114	2.12	207
$1,000 TO $1,999	304	77	107	60	40	6	8	-	6	3.55	13	291	2.52	423
$2,000 TO $2,999	351	134	97	27	45	42	-	6	-	3.32	52	299	2.29	736
$3,000 TO $3,999	265	59	43	97	40	15	5	6	-	3.64	23	242	2.48	481
$4,000 TO $4,999	231	123	74	22	12	-	-	-	-	2.74	55	176	1.85	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	253	-	99	86	21	34	9	4	-	4.21	7	246	2.75	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	196	-	-	76	90	30	-	-	-	4.54	-	196	3.26	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	155	-	-	29	66	29	31	-	-	5.26	9	146	3.67	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	62	-	-	-	12	28	-	13	9	6.02	-	62	4.15	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	68	-	-	-	-	35	23	-	10	6.66	-	68	4.57	-
$10,000 AND OVER	54	-	-	-	-	5	10	16	23	8.28	-	54	4.54	-
MEDIAN	$3 383	$2 388	$2 742	$3 629	$4 042	$5 794	$7 532	$8 500	$9 900	...	$2 865	$3 448	...	$1 484
MEAN	$3 787	$2 337	$3 004	$3 544	$4 142	$5 151	$6 770	$8 076	$9 591	...	$2 894	$3 870	...	$1 451

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	20 710	3 847	3 919	3 986	3 431	2 291	1 608	745	883	4.40	3 113	17 597	2.76	10 501
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 164	391	351	206	108	52	28	13	15	3.37	271	893	2.26	2 617
LOSS	118	47	17	22	7	13	12	-	-	3.46	54	64	2.53	59
$1 TO $499	779	227	178	107	96	65	69	17	20	3.99	152	627	2.80	613
$500 TO $999	779	163	186	215	103	50	25	18	19	3.92	94	685	2.39	599
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 314	633	688	436	303	148	46	23	37	3.56	346	1 968	2.25	1 737
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 344	827	509	423	226	163	127	36	33	3.56	613	1 731	2.42	3 181
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 356	839	566	447	209	159	86	6	44	3.50	708	1 648	2.31	1 695
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 420	720	651	367	314	173	124	49	22	3.69	638	1 782	2.35	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 274	-	773	574	456	218	123	75	55	4.39	144	2 130	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 860	-	-	772	548	275	135	64	66	5.17	69	1 791	2.94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 575	-	-	417	580	309	165	21	83	5.37	10	1 565	3.09	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 173	-	-	-	467	396	184	59	67	5.92	6	1 167	3.47	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	646	-	-	-	14	243	196	117	76	7.02	-	646	4.20	-
$10,000 AND OVER	908	-	-	-	-	27	288	247	346	8.13	8	900	4.73	-
MEDIAN	$4 207	$2 559	$3 054	$4 373	$5 766	$6 380	$7 176	$8 856	$8 709	...	$3 037	$4 664	...	$1 784
MEAN	$4 344	$2 350	$2 865	$4 024	$5 085	$5 643	$6 437	$7 656	$8 173	...	$2 769	$4 622	...	$1 559
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 534	1 845	2 043	1 600	1 008	533	294	57	154	3.79	715	6 819	2.51	7 073
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	677	234	202	144	52	31	9	-	5	3.28	89	588	2.32	1 699
LOSS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	7	3.00	30
$1 TO $499	402	92	125	59	57	28	31	-	10	3.88	17	385	2.68	362
$500 TO $999	335	91	90	114	40	-	-	-	-	3.27	12	323	2.16	443
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 285	389	448	253	130	45	-	10	10	3.30	93	1 192	2.19	1 195
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 140	462	274	153	96	68	51	10	26	3.42	167	973	2.38	2 256
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 003	271	324	221	84	64	27	6	6	3.49	125	878	2.30	1 088
$4,000 TO $4,999	948	306	256	140	103	73	52	9	9	3.63	148	800	2.48	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	794	-	324	232	127	67	20	11	13	4.14	43	751	2.64	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	386	-	-	190	121	46	22	-	7	4.94	11	375	3.03	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	319	-	-	87	142	49	26	-	15	5.30	10	309	3.09	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	79	-	-	-	56	18	5	-	-	5.59	-	79	3.53	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	83	-	-	-	-	44	28	7	4	6.60	-	83	3.72	-
$10,000 AND OVER	76	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	49	8.80	-	76	5.18	-
MEDIAN	$2 931	$2 252	$2 571	$3 317	$4 437	$4 418	$4 558	$4 278	$5 846	...	$2 877	$2 940	...	$1 839
MEAN	$3 185	$2 190	$2 618	$3 321	$4 166	$4 450	$4 927	$4 733	$6 524	...	$2 833	$3 222	...	$1 589
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	17 267	2 763	3 059	3 263	3 068	2 068	1 514	681	851	4.58	2 309	14 958	2.86	6 031
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	864	270	267	134	96	52	17	13	15	3.49	183	681	2.33	1 403
LOSS	59	5	7	22	7	6	12	-	-	4.42	12	47	2.72	6
$1 TO $499	677	176	160	89	81	65	69	17	20	4.15	125	552	2.94	358
$500 TO $999	648	112	150	186	97	41	25	18	19	4.08	68	580	2.49	310
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 880	426	582	385	281	106	40	23	37	3.69	231	1 649	2.30	1 015
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 835	615	373	326	184	159	114	31	33	3.69	448	1 387	2.50	2 039
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 917	649	441	360	204	127	86	6	44	3.62	563	1 354	2.42	900
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 989	510	514	319	295	156	124	49	22	3.87	479	1 510	2.45	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 904	-	565	481	410	206	117	70	55	4.53	107	1 797	2.59	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 661	-	-	640	504	257	130	64	66	5.24	69	1 592	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 340	-	-	321	499	283	141	13	83	5.50	10	1 330	3.18	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 086	-	-	-	410	372	178	59	67	5.97	6	1 080	3.53	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	572	-	-	-	-	211	184	106	71	7.07	-	572	4.24	-
$10,000 AND OVER	835	-	-	-	-	27	277	212	319	8.15	8	827	4.71	-
MEDIAN	$4 379	$2 638	$2 975	$4 406	$5 705	$6 451	$7 163	$8 619	$8 470	...	$3 155	$4 814	...	$1 925
MEAN	$4 489	$2 432	$2 809	$4 026	$5 046	$5 732	$6 461	$7 496	$8 044	...	$2 932	$4 730	...	$1 632
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 239	1 413	1 567	1 358	927	498	271	57	148	3.91	619	5 620	2.60	4 233
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	515	184	155	89	46	31	5	-	5	3.33	82	433	2.38	972
LOSS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	7	3.00	6
$1 TO $499	353	68	107	59	50	28	31	-	10	4.02	17	336	2.84	205
$500 TO $999	278	72	69	103	34	-	-	-	-	3.29	12	266	2.19	227
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 078	296	377	225	125	35	-	10	10	3.36	89	989	2.25	730
$2,000 TO $2,999	909	366	200	119	76	68	44	10	26	3.52	141	768	2.47	1 509
$3,000 TO $3,999	797	193	239	183	79	64	27	6	6	3.65	101	696	2.45	584
$4,000 TO $4,999	772	234	184	119	97	68	52	9	9	3.78	127	645	2.60	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	666	-	236	213	111	62	20	11	13	4.24	29	637	2.69	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	363	-	-	172	121	46	17	-	7	4.92	11	352	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	279	-	-	69	134	42	19	-	15	5.34	10	269	3.13	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	77	-	-	-	54	18	5	-	-	5.55	-	77	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	75	-	-	-	-	36	28	7	4	6.85	-	75	3.87	-
$10,000 AND OVER	70	-	-	-	-	-	23	4	43	8.73	-	70	5.14	-
MEDIAN	$2 977	$2 236	$2 378	$3 421	$4 552	$4 338	$4 548	$4 278	$5 615	...	$2 777	$3 016	...	$1 968
MEAN	$3 251	$2 154	$2 533	$3 389	$4 248	$4 371	$4 972	$4 733	$6 335	...	$2 742	$3 307	...	$1 651

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	58 850	17 344	12 241	11 086	7 941	4 668	4 068	740	762	3.78	14 128	44 722	2.44	68 321
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	6 254	2 337	1 555	1 079	706	315	211	37	14	3.29	1 713	4 541	2.12	15 029
LOSS	946	348	211	222	95	54	16	-	-	3.33	346	600	1.97	639
$1 TO $499	3 038	958	784	626	298	220	104	36	12	3.48	628	2 410	2.24	4 037
$500 TO $999	2 416	846	609	387	310	99	132	20	13	3.42	571	1 845	2.19	3 874
$1,000 TO $1,999	7 173	2 434	1 840	1 324	816	450	243	31	35	3.41	1 659	5 514	2.22	12 480
$2,000 TO $2,999	7 595	3 192	1 712	1 205	636	398	352	54	46	3.28	2 540	5 055	2.20	18 912
$3,000 TO $3,999	7 923	3 936	1 726	944	650	308	305	10	44	3.07	3 357	4 566	2.12	13 350
$4,000 TO $4,999	8 031	3 293	1 934	1 257	808	383	300	31	25	3.25	2 718	5 313	2.10	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	5 004	-	1 870	1 488	897	361	332	38	18	4.18	406	4 598	2.31	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	3 542	-	-	1 667	869	589	270	84	63	4.95	91	3 451	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 702	-	-	887	804	556	331	66	58	5.19	60	2 642	3.01	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	2 061	-	-	-	1 014	548	390	52	57	5.78	28	2 033	3.42	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 073	-	-	-	38	361	513	116	45	6.70	11	1 062	3.82	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 092	-	-	-	-	26	569	165	332	7.64	-	1 092	4.66	-
MEDIAN	$3 253	$2 548	$2 655	$3 742	$4 569	$5 296	$6 144	$7 439	$8 930	...	$2 845	$3 525	...	$1 848
MEAN	$3 381	$2 224	$2 515	$3 457	$4 238	$4 845	$5 843	$6 633	$8 284	...	$2 453	$3 674	...	$1 607
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	23 767	6 997	6 103	4 537	2 739	1 849	1 187	157	198	3.64	2 876	20 891	2.45	40 580
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 528	948	718	384	292	85	83	12	6	3.21	215	2 313	2.12	7 242
LOSS	130	77	46	3	-	-	4	-	-	2.69	32	98	1.62	254
$1 TO $499	1 489	426	466	317	96	122	50	-	12	3.51	103	1 386	2.36	2 205
$500 TO $999	1 024	372	304	157	90	46	33	9	13	3.42	112	912	2.34	2 171
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 461	1 144	1 068	643	378	185	25	11	7	3.28	328	3 133	2.22	7 913
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 330	1 414	871	431	226	216	128	30	14	3.23	697	2 633	2.24	12 660
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 278	1 450	795	442	245	188	127	10	21	3.19	734	2 544	2.21	8 135
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 170	1 166	950	498	253	176	109	5	13	3.33	450	2 720	2.19	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 041	-	885	620	262	142	123	6	3	4.05	167	1 874	2.64	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 492	-	-	736	345	276	107	-	28	4.88	17	1 475	3.25	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	793	-	-	306	210	165	89	13	10	5.03	21	772	3.20	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	623	-	-	-	329	159	113	6	16	5.78	-	623	3.67	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	222	-	-	-	13	81	106	14	8	6.82	-	222	4.01	-
$10,000 AND OVER	186	-	-	-	-	8	90	41	47	7.84	-	186	4.43	-
MEDIAN	$2 976	$2 376	$2 516	$3 755	$4 168	$4 469	$5 281	$5 250	$6 357	...	$2 930	$2 989	...	$2 040
MEAN	$3 159	$2 200	$2 541	$3 572	$4 115	$4 488	$5 262	$5 871	$6 229	...	$2 756	$3 214	...	$1 753
WHITE														
TOTAL	25 526	9 146	5 669	4 687	2 984	1 544	1 140	191	165	3.48	7 483	18 043	2.22	42 518
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 833	1 133	772	446	285	131	60	-	6	3.17	872	1 961	2.00	8 106
LOSS	767	295	137	217	95	15	8	-	-	3.28	277	490	1.88	548
$1 TO $499	1 123	421	318	195	96	53	27	13	-	3.23	288	835	1.95	2 360
$500 TO $999	976	383	278	135	100	29	51	-	-	3.15	288	688	1.96	2 439
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 971	1 289	755	459	277	104	82	5	-	3.15	819	2 152	2.01	7 923
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 479	1 677	782	554	222	142	90	6	6	3.06	1 406	2 073	1.96	11 607
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 890	2 143	900	424	254	86	67	-	16	2.84	1 847	2 043	1.83	9 535
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 642	1 805	858	453	305	175	42	4	-	2.96	1 483	2 159	1.91	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 056	-	869	679	323	96	76	6	7	3.96	154	1 902	2.11	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 375	-	-	744	349	152	73	34	23	4.78	13	1 362	2.72	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 014	-	-	381	311	150	151	-	21	5.15	21	993	2.91	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	751	-	-	-	359	252	119	13	8	5.68	13	738	3.38	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	340	-	-	-	8	159	130	35	8	6.65	2	338	3.86	-
$10,000 AND OVER	309	-	-	-	-	-	164	75	70	7.78	-	309	4.91	-
MEDIAN	$3 158	$2 627	$2 735	$3 796	$4 534	$5 385	$6 918	$9 414	$8 438	...	$2 852	$3 403	...	$1 985
MEAN	$3 115	$2 203	$2 452	$3 406	$4 061	$5 060	$5 836	$8 052	$8 333	...	$2 339	$3 437	...	$1 675
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 501	3 062	2 254	1 121	526	329	174	13	22	3.14	1 039	6 462	2.06	25 968
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	988	415	339	115	79	20	14	-	6	2.99	88	900	1.94	4 210
LOSS	91	58	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	2.38	21	70	1.23	209
$1 TO $499	343	139	112	51	8	23	10	-	-	3.13	19	324	1.94	1 252
$500 TO $999	287	118	128	22	7	12	-	-	-	2.91	31	256	2.01	1 403
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 088	500	353	146	57	24	3	5	-	2.91	73	1 015	1.90	5 089
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 101	557	328	101	37	42	36	-	-	2.94	258	843	1.91	7 787
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 209	729	292	99	54	31	4	-	-	2.66	342	867	1.75	6 018
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 146	546	330	126	69	57	18	-	-	2.97	174	972	1.97	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	560	-	342	160	40	7	8	-	3	3.54	33	527	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	341	-	-	210	70	32	20	-	9	4.72	-	341	3.09	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	169	-	-	88	41	25	15	-	-	4.66	-	169	2.76	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	121	-	-	-	64	41	14	-	2	5.57	-	121	3.56	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	-	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	7.00	-	30	4.23	-
$10,000 AND OVER	27	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	2	7.89	-	27	4.41	-
MEDIAN	$2 866	$2 540	$2 503	$4 187	$4 304	$4 219	$5 250	$9 188	$6 222	...	$3 086	$2 790	...	$2 105
MEAN	$2 856	$2 261	$2 474	$3 778	$4 085	$4 328	$5 260	$6 719	$5 174	...	$2 729	$2 877	...	$1 815

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	24 552	6 736	5 128	4 771	3 351	2 106	1 863	278	319	3.86	5 199	19 353	2.53	18 909
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 404	919	559	418	254	104	119	23	8	3.31	600	1 804	2.18	4 002
LOSS	78	26	32	5	-	7	8	-	-	3.88	35	43	3.26	85
$1 TO $499	1 434	457	353	341	105	129	37	-	12	3.52	258	1 176	2.38	1 423
$500 TO $999	1 047	385	237	191	128	39	49	5	13	3.47	209	838	2.33	1 084
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 310	931	898	667	406	261	119	13	15	3.56	634	2 676	2.34	3 456
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 233	1 256	753	483	289	193	182	45	32	3.40	924	2 309	2.34	5 932
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 199	1 542	659	408	274	159	126	10	21	3.17	1 289	1 910	2.29	2 927
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 409	1 220	868	588	370	149	172	22	20	3.43	960	2 449	2.18	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 166	-	769	619	392	208	167	6	5	4.27	217	1 949	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 503	-	-	697	369	258	136	24	19	4.93	42	1 461	2.99	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 129	-	-	354	352	249	102	48	24	5.20	22	1 107	3.11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	801	-	-	-	390	203	164	11	33	5.80	-	801	3.44	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	425	-	-	-	22	127	229	23	24	6.74	9	416	3.65	-
$10,000 AND OVER	414	-	-	-	-	20	253	48	93	7.40	-	414	4.19	-
MEDIAN	$3 241	$2 518	$2 644	$3 688	$4 593	$5 058	$5 716	$6 625	$7 604	...	$2 935	$3 435	...	$1 828
MEAN	$3 461	$2 308	$2 640	$3 512	$4 364	$4 698	$5 733	$5 875	$7 183	...	$2 650	$3 679	...	$1 613
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	14 167	3 501	3 324	2 993	1 915	1 274	881	129	150	3.85	1 587	12 580	2.59	11 788
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 291	423	313	229	189	65	60	12	-	3.43	88	1 203	2.25	2 098
LOSS	25	12	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	3.76	4	21	2.71	45
$1 TO $499	1 002	266	295	238	75	88	28	-	12	3.64	77	925	2.48	872
$500 TO $999	637	228	136	122	73	34	28	3	13	3.65	59	578	2.47	638
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 088	572	623	432	291	135	22	6	7	3.46	228	1 860	2.38	2 258
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 021	780	500	295	181	129	92	30	14	3.35	400	1 621	2.36	4 157
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 792	651	445	294	149	137	85	10	21	3.47	352	1 440	2.42	1 720
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 774	569	538	327	167	80	75	5	13	3.47	243	1 531	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 287	-	465	407	182	123	104	6	-	4.26	110	1 177	2.81	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	961	-	-	458	229	181	74	-	19	4.85	9	952	3.14	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	568	-	-	191	151	136	67	13	10	5.19	17	551	3.34	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	428	-	-	-	215	106	87	6	14	5.81	-	428	3.74	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	165	-	-	-	13	52	93	6	1	6.54	-	165	3.76	-
$10,000 AND OVER	128	-	-	-	-	8	62	32	26	8.03	-	128	4.34	-
MEDIAN	$3 011	$2 320	$2 572	$3 614	$3 997	$4 613	$5 447	$4 700	$4 615	...	$2 844	$3 057	...	$1 993
MEAN	$3 301	$2 216	$2 616	$3 508	$4 048	$4 510	$5 385	$5 662	$5 583	...	$2 828	$3 361	...	$1 702
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	1 492	330	210	300	257	160	183	30	22	4.12	371	1 121	2.44	1 230
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	207	56	42	48	35	8	18	-	-	3.64	54	153	2.12	618
LOSS	48	15	15	-	-	18	-	-	-	2.92	22	26	1.58	-
$1 TO $499	94	7	21	22	24	5	13	2	-	3.93	13	81	2.21	68
$500 TO $999	59	20	-	21	13	5	-	-	-	3.42	15	44	1.84	37
$1,000 TO $1,999	165	36	31	56	21	6	10	-	5	3.83	53	112	2.27	188
$2,000 TO $2,999	170	49	32	22	21	-	46	-	-	3.78	45	125	2.57	209
$3,000 TO $3,999	153	75	23	5	16	14	20	-	-	3.65	64	89	2.63	110
$4,000 TO $4,999	195	72	20	40	29	16	18	-	-	3.69	50	145	2.31	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	94	-	26	32	8	6	16	6	-	4.27	5	89	1.87	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	-	-	32	13	44	11	1	6	5.45	22	85	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	89	-	-	22	31	23	5	8	-	4.91	13	76	2.14	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	68	-	-	-	46	15	-	7	-	5.72	15	53	2.81	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	19	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	5.47	-	19	3.47	-
$10,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	11	8.83	-	24	6.04	-
MEDIAN	$3 020	$2 633	$1 871	$2 136	$3 906	$6 046	$3 225	$7 750	$8 500	...	$2 633	$3 219	...	$1
MEAN	$3 239	$2 197	$1 584	$2 931	$4 034	$4 568	$3 961	$7 312	$8 360	...	$2 678	$3 425	...	$943
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	201	66	54	22	10	40	9	-	-	3.54	32	169	2.55	415
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	34	13	6	10	5	-	-	-	-	3.21	7	27	2.33	132
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	12	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	4.75	-	12	3.75	14
$500 TO $999	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.78	-	9	0.78	32
$1,000 TO $1,999	22	6	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.09	6	16	2.00	91
$2,000 TO $2,999	19	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	8	11	2.00	111
$3,000 TO $3,999	16	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	-	16	1.19	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	59	23	17	-	-	10	9	-	-	3.71	7	52	2.94	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	21	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	5.14	-	21	3.57	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4.25	4	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	5	3.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 281	$3 091	$2 667	$72	$4 000	$6 238	$4 500	-	-	...	$2 375	$3 594	...	$1 324
MEAN	$2 985	$2 387	$2 515	$445	$4 255	$5 265	$4 855	-	-	...	$2 536	$3 070	...	$1 267

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	13 569	2 215	2 319	2 442	2 558	1 612	1 624	406	393	4.44	2 066	11 503	2.79	10 760
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 607	415	390	296	303	130	53	14	6	3.61	361	1 246	2.23	4 192
LOSS	78	5	29	17	5	14	8	-	-	4.15	5	73	2.22	50
$1 TO $499	689	144	172	109	133	52	45	34	-	3.94	129	560	2.48	560
$500 TO $999	703	118	187	89	161	50	83	15	-	3.97	103	600	2.30	624
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 301	302	293	237	221	130	85	13	20	3.89	240	1 061	2.52	1 542
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 417	379	311	306	187	101	110	9	14	3.75	331	1 086	2.37	2 336
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 381	430	311	182	204	103	139	-	12	3.68	408	973	2.51	1 456
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 460	422	313	272	201	130	108	9	5	3.67	381	1 079	2.39	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 182	-	313	319	286	106	125	20	13	4.55	60	1 122	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 070	-	-	410	257	212	94	59	38	5.19	20	1 050	3.15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	841	-	-	205	227	229	136	10	34	5.46	13	828	3.19	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	792	-	-	-	357	197	188	32	18	5.86	13	779	3.50	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	498	-	-	-	16	152	222	87	21	6.72	2	496	3.94	-
$10,000 AND OVER	550	-	-	-	-	6	228	104	212	7.74	-	550	4.95	-
MEDIAN	$3 717	$2 326	$2 285	$3 918	$4 323	$5 906	$6 596	$8 625	$10,000+	...	$2 589	$4 141	...	$963
MEAN	$3 938	$2 149	$2 309	$3 533	$4 104	$5 039	$5 951	$7 045	$9 021	...	$2 410	$4 212	...	$1 203
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 448	754	858	652	505	381	227	23	48	3.95	387	3 061	2.74	4 625
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	460	177	130	49	82	-	16	-	6	3.15	68	392	2.14	1 475
LOSS	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	22	1.73	16
$1 TO $499	202	37	76	40	20	10	19	-	-	3.70	13	189	2.48	212
$500 TO $999	137	33	58	13	10	12	5	6	-	3.58	22	115	2.59	228
$1,000 TO $1,999	392	116	132	63	42	36	3	-	-	3.37	49	343	2.38	793
$2,000 TO $2,999	413	131	122	52	22	59	27	-	-	3.73	68	345	2.62	1 242
$3,000 TO $3,999	510	150	106	93	67	56	38	-	-	3.53	94	416	2.56	659
$4,000 TO $4,999	429	110	101	74	43	66	35	-	-	3.85	35	394	2.72	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	314	-	111	107	55	19	19	-	3	4.14	30	284	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	258	-	-	108	53	67	21	-	9	5.45	8	250	3.98	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	99	-	-	53	31	8	7	-	-	4.62	-	99	2.80	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	130	-	-	-	80	29	19	-	2	5.85	-	130	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	40	-	-	-	-	19	6	8	7	8.08	-	40	5.20	-
$10,000 AND OVER	42	-	-	-	-	-	12	9	21	7.17	-	42	4.60	-
MEDIAN	$3 192	$2 107	$2 090	$4 216	$4 221	$4 265	$4 157	$9 688	$9 571	...	$2 610	$3 299	...	$1 481
MEAN	$3 265	$1 998	$2 168	$3 891	$4 130	$4 472	$4 346	$7 893	$8 249	...	$2 455	$3 367	...	$1 408

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	18 920	3 299	2 438	3 037	2 967	2 465	2 289	1 090	1 335	4.92	3 445	15 475	3.21	5 940
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	909	232	180	132	151	64	94	35	21	4.23	193	716	2.99	935
LOSS	87	10	33	22	6	16	-	-	-	3.78	27	60	2.02	13
$1 TO $499	619	191	95	136	77	67	27	4	22	3.81	172	447	2.71	237
$500 TO $999	657	84	101	156	102	95	70	25	24	4.59	58	599	2.76	260
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 516	367	400	286	190	120	101	39	13	3.82	348	1 168	2.46	988
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 921	729	304	283	190	138	153	43	81	3.85	634	1 287	2.73	2 675
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 784	1 098	418	393	327	220	192	55	81	3.82	1 057	1 727	2.75	832
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 270	588	432	414	335	226	117	54	104	4.21	657	1 613	2.92	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 920	-	475	461	358	307	172	59	88	4.84	177	1 743	2.80	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 731	-	-	461	389	393	230	139	119	5.74	26	1 705	3.41	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 355	-	-	293	358	285	192	103	124	5.97	62	1 293	3.53	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 409	-	-	-	477	307	344	161	120	6.37	24	1 385	3.98	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	712	-	-	-	7	227	239	111	128	7.35	-	712	4.30	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 030	-	-	-	-	-	358	262	410	8.42	10	1 020	4.73	-
MEDIAN	$4 426	$3 033	$3 254	$4 267	$5 295	$5 933	$6 950	$7 893	$7 923	...	$3 275	$5 069	...	$2 201
MEAN	$4 685	$2 703	$2 935	$3 869	$4 919	$5 420	$6 310	$7 260	$7 861	...	$3 079	$5 042	...	$1 875
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 284	971	882	901	656	358	275	137	104	4.11	619	3 665	2.78	4 363
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	371	78	99	82	46	13	30	16	7	4.06	37	334	3.04	644
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
$1 TO $499	295	82	30	76	49	31	27	-	-	4.04	44	251	2.95	160
$500 TO $999	208	48	49	63	37	-	11	-	-	3.44	22	186	2.22	191
$1,000 TO $1,999	598	167	180	120	80	42	2	7	-	3.37	84	514	2.31	718
$2,000 TO $2,999	606	250	122	112	65	22	29	6	-	3.36	141	465	2.37	2 049
$3,000 TO $3,999	607	197	97	109	114	42	48	-	-	3.73	86	521	2.40	588
$4,000 TO $4,999	553	149	148	126	58	30	22	11	9	3.72	113	440	2.59	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	380	-	157	100	42	49	13	4	15	4.29	48	332	2.78	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	235	-	-	60	62	55	13	30	15	5.71	9	226	3.74	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	147	-	-	53	29	34	15	16	-	5.29	11	136	3.19	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	156	-	-	-	74	19	40	10	13	6.31	24	132	3.97	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	58	-	-	-	-	21	4	24	9	7.98	-	58	4.76	-
$10,000 AND OVER	70	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	36	8.77	-	70	4.87	-
MEDIAN	$3 105	$2 442	$2 680	$2 978	$3 447	$4 967	$3 802	$6 817	$8 462	...	$2 869	$3 158	...	$2 222
MEAN	$3 370	$2 291	$2 764	$3 051	$3 776	$4 546	$4 375	$6 309	$8 218	...	$3 056	$3 423	...	$1 896
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	17 688	2 710	2 228	2 911	2 818	2 382	2 251	1 059	1 329	5.03	2 929	14 759	3.25	4 415
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	796	174	174	125	117	64	94	27	21	4.33	139	657	3.01	700
LOSS	38	-	10	6	6	16	-	-	-	4.71	10	28	2.36	-
$1 TO $499	542	124	95	126	77	67	27	4	22	4.03	123	419	2.81	176
$500 TO $999	627	78	85	148	102	95	70	25	24	4.67	58	569	2.85	191
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 392	310	363	274	190	109	94	39	13	3.87	307	1 085	2.47	767
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 769	607	280	283	184	138	153	43	81	3.98	536	1 233	2.79	2 072
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 504	898	377	372	309	220	192	55	81	3.97	877	1 627	2.83	509
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 105	519	383	398	326	211	117	47	104	4.29	588	1 517	2.96	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 875	-	461	448	351	296	172	59	88	4.86	177	1 698	2.81	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 681	-	-	455	367	386	223	131	119	5.74	26	1 655	3.41	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 300	-	-	276	345	260	192	103	124	6.03	54	1 246	3.54	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 330	-	-	-	437	300	326	153	114	6.39	24	1 306	4.01	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	705	-	-	-	7	220	239	111	128	7.37	-	705	4.31	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 024	-	-	-	-	-	352	262	410	8.44	10	1 014	4.74	-
MEDIAN	$4 559	$3 069	$3 284	$4 305	$5 279	$5 916	$6 926	$7 966	$7 899	...	$3 332	$5 144	...	$2 180
MEAN	$4 797	$2 773	$3 024	$3 947	$4 920	$5 399	$6 297	$7 338	$7 857	...	$3 195	$5 115	...	$1 871
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 033	866	818	862	656	336	275	122	98	4.14	606	3 427	2.82	3 331
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	367	74	99	82	46	13	30	16	7	4.06	37	330	3.05	537
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	277	64	30	76	49	31	27	-	-	4.18	44	233	3.11	135
$500 TO $999	194	42	49	55	37	-	11	-	-	3.46	22	172	2.30	137
$1,000 TO $1,999	548	141	168	108	80	42	2	7	-	3.39	78	470	2.31	587
$2,000 TO $2,999	554	219	101	112	65	22	29	6	-	3.44	134	420	2.50	1 607
$3,000 TO $3,999	573	177	83	109	114	42	48	-	-	3.81	86	487	2.50	328
$4,000 TO $4,999	528	149	136	120	58	30	22	4	9	3.70	113	415	2.59	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	368	-	152	93	42	49	13	4	15	4.30	48	320	2.78	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	221	-	-	54	62	55	13	22	15	5.66	9	212	3.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	132	-	-	53	29	19	15	16	-	5.23	11	121	3.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	143	-	-	-	74	12	40	10	7	6.13	24	119	3.89	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	58	-	-	-	-	21	4	24	9	7.98	-	58	4.76	-
$10,000 AND OVER	70	-	-	-	-	-	21	13	36	8.77	-	70	4.87	-
MEDIAN	$3 134	$2 511	$2 624	$2 982	$3 447	$4 600	$3 802	$7 125	$8 429	...	$2 910	$3 182	...	$2 168
MEAN	$3 372	$2 350	$2 725	$3 032	$3 776	$4 323	$4 375	$6 441	$8 178	...	$3 080	$3 423	...	$1 844

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	38 724	10 018	7 203	7 398	5 390	3 819	2 513	1 011	1 372	4.11	7 714	31 010	2.68	28 502
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 452	989	612	437	194	118	31	17	54	3.34	652	1 800	2.26	4 630
LOSS	306	92	51	93	25	12	24	9	-	3.72	113	193	2.38	90
$1 TO $499	2 062	634	528	397	216	144	101	31	11	3.57	330	1 732	2.35	1 605
$500 TO $999	1 602	581	436	255	140	97	53	4	36	3.42	372	1 230	2.23	1 229
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 244	1 611	1 313	1 068	690	315	146	30	71	3.52	791	4 453	2.30	5 003
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 382	1 797	969	570	450	310	146	89	51	3.46	1 414	2 968	2.51	9 887
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 202	2 600	959	765	345	238	164	38	93	3.19	2 185	3 017	2.25	6 058
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 894	1 714	1 175	887	496	335	201	45	41	3.47	1 544	3 350	2.25	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 486	-	1 160	981	643	280	251	68	103	4.50	237	3 249	2.53	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 709	-	-	1 196	708	449	210	65	81	5.04	54	2 655	2.90	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 388	-	-	749	737	503	231	98	70	5.20	-	2 388	2.88	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 848	-	-	-	741	516	354	112	125	6.12	17	1 831	3.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	986	-	-	-	5	488	252	109	132	6.93	5	981	4.27	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 163	-	-	-	-	14	349	296	504	8.52	-	1 163	5.19	-
MEDIAN	$3 637	$2 613	$2 683	$4 129	$5 216	$6 135	$6 664	$8 103	$8 600	...	$3 085	$4 033	...	$2 171
MEAN	$3 879	$2 343	$2 666	$3 746	$4 722	$5 413	$6 145	$7 216	$7 982	...	$2 696	$4 173	...	$1 859
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	15 771	4 354	3 892	3 116	2 061	1 167	706	222	253	3.71	1 472	14 299	2.48	19 370
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 249	468	356	218	97	65	27	11	7	3.24	111	1 138	2.16	2 926
LOSS	35	8	12	6	-	-	-	9	-	4.20	12	23	3.39	52
$1 TO $499	1 211	400	331	233	128	32	75	12	-	3.36	102	1 109	2.34	999
$500 TO $999	720	250	243	117	72	18	13	-	7	3.21	57	663	2.15	742
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 321	969	962	652	436	193	63	11	35	3.45	158	3 163	2.31	3 361
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 215	737	513	320	258	207	95	58	27	3.68	258	1 957	2.62	7 297
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 027	888	430	348	160	100	61	11	29	3.25	389	1 638	2.20	3 993
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 904	634	547	382	173	81	59	-	28	3.35	294	1 610	2.19	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 177	-	498	335	135	98	77	13	21	4.24	82	1 095	2.79	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	796	-	-	320	252	139	58	21	6	4.96	9	787	3.17	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	572	-	-	185	200	96	60	14	17	5.03	-	572	2.95	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	310	-	-	-	150	84	41	17	18	5.96	-	310	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	91	-	-	-	-	50	14	19	8	6.64	-	91	3.71	-
$10,000 AND OVER	143	-	-	-	-	4	63	26	50	8.26	-	143	4.31	-
MEDIAN	$2 609	$2 111	$2 082	$3 035	$3 247	$3 685	$4 322	$3 909	$4 768	...	$3 098	$2 538	...	$2 220
MEAN	$2 994	$2 116	$2 420	$3 211	$3 816	$4 175	$4 537	$5 124	$5 967	...	$2 752	$3 019	...	$1 908
WHITE														
TOTAL	27 604	7 263	5 126	5 224	3 784	2 722	1 750	739	996	4.11	5 769	21 835	2.71	22 114
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 715	735	417	294	137	47	31	11	43	3.27	532	1 183	2.26	3 614
LOSS	269	92	51	71	25	6	24	-	-	3.52	113	156	2.29	89
$1 TO $499	1 358	418	347	243	166	95	67	11	11	3.58	232	1 126	2.39	1 227
$500 TO $999	1 161	456	326	163	80	68	35	4	29	3.37	268	893	2.17	965
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 502	1 098	852	726	439	204	102	20	61	3.54	598	2 904	2.32	3 893
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 111	1 327	738	377	264	220	91	64	30	3.37	1 077	2 034	2.46	7 335
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 793	1 889	720	504	287	185	116	25	67	3.23	1 560	2 233	2.25	4 991
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 437	1 248	808	634	312	256	119	33	27	3.43	1 175	2 262	2.25	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 616	-	867	739	475	223	182	56	74	4.51	157	2 459	2.56	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 018	-	-	906	516	325	148	49	74	5.03	40	1 978	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 682	-	-	567	500	316	181	73	45	5.23	-	1 682	2.91	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 385	-	-	-	583	408	223	84	87	6.05	17	1 368	3.66	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	725	-	-	-	-	365	191	60	109	6.97	-	725	4.34	-
$10,000 AND OVER	832	-	-	-	-	4	240	249	339	8.49	-	832	5.32	-
MEDIAN	$3 708	$2 627	$2 772	$4 369	$5 383	$6 175	$6 730	$8 280	$8 425	...	$3 041	$4 172	...	$2 173
MEAN	$3 928	$2 337	$2 700	$3 871	$4 803	$5 565	$6 146	$7 527	$7 776	...	$2 637	$4 269	...	$1 862
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 331	2 947	2 585	1 962	1 289	810	459	138	141	3.70	1 015	9 316	2.48	15 101
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	784	299	234	131	65	17	27	11	-	3.18	84	700	2.14	2 361
LOSS	26	8	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.19	12	14	2.36	52
$1 TO $499	770	253	186	150	101	32	48	-	-	3.36	63	707	2.37	752
$500 TO $999	501	210	179	62	33	11	6	-	-	2.96	38	463	1.94	591
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 062	598	591	436	241	106	50	11	29	3.49	107	1 955	2.34	2 653
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 500	499	374	212	139	159	70	33	14	3.65	175	1 325	2.58	5 354
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 321	595	305	159	119	65	50	11	17	3.30	235	1 086	2.23	3 338
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 287	485	340	233	93	75	43	-	18	3.32	237	1 050	2.22	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	830	-	364	219	109	71	50	8	9	4.24	55	775	2.81	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	545	-	-	230	172	94	26	17	6	4.90	9	536	3.15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	326	-	-	124	99	52	43	6	2	5.09	-	326	3.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	233	-	-	-	118	79	16	9	11	5.76	-	233	3.45	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	64	-	-	-	-	45	5	6	8	6.66	-	64	3.50	-
$10,000 AND OVER	82	-	-	-	-	4	25	26	27	8.51	-	82	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$2 682	$2 211	$2 242	$2 925	$3 550	$4 200	$3 570	$5 375	$4 583	...	$3 121	$2 618	...	$2 213
MEAN	$3 030	$2 165	$2 480	$3 257	$3 913	$4 474	$4 025	$5 577	$5 939	...	$2 756	$3 060	...	$1 902

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO, TX SMSA	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	4 128	1 216	862	816	575	307	222	60	70	3.70	807	3 321	2.38	3 114
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	340	131	76	75	16	42	-	-	-	3.43	67	273	2.27	409
LOSS	12	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	5.33	-	12	2.67	-
$1 TO $499	214	116	57	17	7	-	8	9	-	2.98	56	158	1.99	154
$500 TO $999	160	55	32	28	31	7	7	-	-	3.30	46	114	2.24	147
$1,000 TO $1,999	698	175	238	133	86	50	-	10	6	3.42	76	622	2.32	558
$2,000 TO $2,999	529	203	95	71	87	28	32	13	-	3.54	133	396	2.48	1 255
$3,000 TO $3,999	664	372	106	140	25	10	-	5	6	2.78	304	360	1.92	591
$4,000 TO $4,999	531	164	188	107	50	-	12	-	10	3.18	122	409	1.89	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	278	-	70	69	53	32	42	-	12	4.73	3	275	2.71	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	216	-	-	98	71	37	7	3	-	4.69	-	216	2.59	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	265	-	-	72	111	58	24	-	-	4.87	-	265	2.64	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	98	-	-	-	38	9	44	7	-	6.14	-	98	3.22	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	63	-	-	-	-	28	18	13	4	6.25	-	63	3.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	60	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	32	7.77	-	60	4.27	-
MEDIAN	$3 167	$2 645	$2 295	$3 557	$4 710	$5 328	$7 125	$2 846	$9 250	...	$3 084	$3 238	...	$2 230
MEAN	$3 413	$2 316	$2 516	$3 519	$4 519	$4 353	$6 366	$4 433	$8 845	...	$2 607	$3 609	...	$1 941
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 587	618	636	589	401	169	100	35	39	3.67	191	2 396	2.36	2 044
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	244	88	45	63	12	36	-	-	-	3.47	27	217	2.31	198
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	157	68	52	13	7	-	8	9	-	3.27	14	143	2.12	108
$500 TO $999	93	16	32	28	10	-	7	-	-	3.51	7	86	2.12	54
$1,000 TO $1,999	578	125	214	109	80	44	-	-	6	3.42	26	552	2.30	344
$2,000 TO $2,999	362	105	80	59	65	21	19	13	-	3.62	27	335	2.45	973
$3,000 TO $3,999	354	159	66	94	25	10	-	-	-	2.92	71	283	1.82	367
$4,000 TO $4,999	322	57	116	89	44	-	6	-	10	3.45	16	306	2.03	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	149	-	31	35	26	27	18	-	12	4.89	3	146	3.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	116	-	-	55	49	12	-	-	-	4.47	-	116	2.73	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	149	-	-	44	74	14	17	-	-	4.63	-	149	2.66	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	-	-	-	9	5	19	-	-	6.64	-	33	3.94	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5.15	-	13	3.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	8.53	-	17	4.53	-
MEDIAN	$2 612	$2 114	$1 883	$3 239	$4 034	$2 214	$5 556	$2 654	$5 292	...	$2 796	$2 597	...	$2 327
MEAN	$2 995	$2 038	$2 230	$3 270	$4 139	$3 146	$5 197	$4 407	$7 136	...	$2 371	$3 044	...	$2 068
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	26 609	5 488	4 593	5 163	3 913	3 184	2 155	859	1 254	4.43	4 282	22 327	2.87	11 355
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 455	498	382	284	139	64	31	3	54	3.55	300	1 155	2.35	2 132
LOSS	119	5	23	48	11	6	17	9	-	4.41	16	103	2.39	1
$1 TO $499	1 478	364	351	333	162	144	95	18	11	3.80	177	1 301	2.48	702
$500 TO $999	1 096	346	308	185	95	76	46	4	36	3.62	206	890	2.30	433
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 535	910	809	823	524	252	135	20	62	3.75	382	3 153	2.43	1 709
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 861	1 016	683	399	285	263	114	50	51	3.65	819	2 042	2.64	4 445
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 223	1 406	615	469	271	192	157	33	80	3.46	1 200	2 023	2.42	1 933
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 207	943	706	624	378	318	162	45	31	3.73	949	2 258	2.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 468	-	716	684	492	241	189	59	87	4.69	172	2 296	2.66	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 993	-	-	798	491	381	189	53	81	5.21	39	1 954	3.02	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 827	-	-	516	539	414	203	85	70	5.35	-	1 827	2.99	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 464	-	-	-	521	423	296	108	116	6.28	17	1 447	3.89	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	809	-	-	-	5	400	211	90	103	7.04	5	804	4.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 074	-	-	-	-	10	310	282	472	8.57	-	1 074	5.26	-
MEDIAN	$3 857	$2 611	$2 620	$4 065	$5 186	$6 095	$6 696	$8 468	$8 552	...	$3 201	$4 220	...	$2 158
MEAN	$4 121	$2 393	$2 653	$3 660	$4 705	$5 429	$6 136	$7 653	$7 938	...	$2 895	$4 357	...	$1 810
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 352	2 586	2 385	2 072	1 401	933	595	166	214	3.91	872	9 480	2.63	7 727
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	715	272	197	115	65	29	27	3	7	3.30	42	673	2.23	1 402
LOSS	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	5.40	-	15	3.73	-
$1 TO $499	855	263	218	183	87	32	69	3	-	3.43	88	767	2.44	423
$500 TO $999	481	172	148	68	62	18	6	-	7	3.27	33	448	2.20	296
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 254	599	590	492	321	149	63	11	29	3.61	75	2 179	2.45	1 165
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 470	437	347	203	154	181	76	45	27	3.90	164	1 306	2.84	3 264
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 252	491	263	210	110	84	54	11	29	3.50	207	1 045	2.38	1 177
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 145	352	292	237	123	76	47	-	18	3.56	197	948	2.43	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	810	-	324	242	99	64	59	13	9	4.30	66	744	2.80	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	553	-	-	197	156	120	58	16	6	5.19	-	553	3.33	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	383	-	-	125	113	79	43	6	17	5.17	-	383	3.06	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	224	-	-	-	111	56	22	17	18	5.95	-	224	3.39	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	73	-	-	-	-	45	14	6	8	6.84	-	73	3.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	122	-	-	-	-	-	57	26	39	8.25	-	122	4.34	-
MEDIAN	$2 582	$1 978	$2 097	$2 877	$3 105	$3 685	$4 053	$5 077	$4 444	...	$3 164	$2 504	...	$2 177
MEAN	$3 051	$2 049	$2 436	$3 178	$3 739	$4 178	$4 424	$5 343	$5 754	...	$2 867	$3 068	...	$1 831

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	7 830	2 738	1 684	1 353	896	548	337	156	118	3.59	2 030	5 800	2.41	23 759
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	656	315	175	70	47	44	5	-	-	2.98	243	413	2.06	3 704
LOSS	107	42	25	29	11	-	-	-	-	2.92	32	75	1.55	80
$1 TO $499	279	98	105	34	23	19	-	-	-	3.21	35	244	1.68	1 582
$500 TO $999	308	172	68	40	10	13	-	5	-	2.69	113	195	1.70	1 862
$1,000 TO $1,999	959	390	295	140	64	36	22	12	-	3.16	261	698	2.18	4 988
$2,000 TO $2,999	871	449	213	88	43	30	44	-	4	3.01	322	549	2.18	6 425
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 270	643	218	142	167	35	40	11	14	3.32	481	789	2.37	5 118
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 265	629	259	180	105	60	26	-	6	3.04	491	774	2.00	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	786	-	326	261	103	54	19	23	-	3.90	48	738	2.22	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	462	-	-	247	99	46	36	8	26	4.90	-	462	2.97	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	403	-	-	122	115	93	36	21	16	5.29	4	399	3.22	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	251	-	-	-	109	78	46	14	4	5.68	-	251	3.71	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	98	-	-	-	-	40	33	13	12	6.86	-	98	4.62	-
$10,000 AND OVER	115	-	-	-	-	-	30	49	36	7.63	-	115	4.12	-
MEDIAN	$3 579	$2 784	$2 817	$4 742	$4 791	$5 685	$6 347	$7 905	$7 563	...	$3 019	$3 920	...	$1 933
MEAN	$3 603	$2 445	$2 748	$4 114	$4 720	$5 231	$6 025	$7 807	$8 303	...	$2 605	$3 953	...	$1 722
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 344	1 155	866	600	308	213	133	35	34	3.52	381	2 963	2.39	12 429
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	289	111	111	28	15	19	5	-	-	3.07	36	253	2.03	1 818
LOSS	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.20	5	10	1.20	17
$1 TO $499	132	63	47	15	-	7	-	-	-	2.67	-	132	1.58	915
$500 TO $999	131	74	19	25	-	13	-	-	-	2.92	19	112	1.90	1 046
$1,000 TO $1,999	541	199	188	89	43	6	16	-	-	3.13	69	472	2.21	2 629
$2,000 TO $2,999	478	192	143	59	31	19	30	-	4	3.28	67	411	2.28	3 544
$3,000 TO $3,999	553	268	116	36	71	15	22	11	14	3.66	79	474	2.52	2 460
$4,000 TO $4,999	517	233	100	74	63	39	8	-	-	3.15	88	429	2.02	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	345	-	142	125	34	23	13	8	-	3.92	18	327	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	146	-	-	98	19	22	7	-	-	4.42	-	146	3.15	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	121	-	-	51	21	35	6	8	-	5.39	-	121	3.71	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	-	-	-	11	11	11	-	-	6.12	-	33	4.97	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	21	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	6	8.43	-	21	5.67	-
$10,000 AND OVER	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	10	7.59	-	22	4.32	-
MEDIAN	$3 156	$2 602	$2 476	$4 649	$3 916	$4 705	$3 705	$5 813	$3 929	...	$2 918	$3 193	...	$1 920
MEAN	$3 214	$2 398	$2 589	$4 072	$4 000	$4 496	$4 688	$6 911	$6 990	...	$2 769	$3 271	...	$1 709
WHITE														
TOTAL	3 908	1 716	825	660	399	161	85	40	22	3.17	1 323	2 585	2.08	19 579
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	401	220	110	42	19	10	-	-	-	2.70	175	226	1.75	2 856
LOSS	83	39	25	15	4	-	-	-	-	2.72	32	51	1.43	74
$1 TO $499	156	71	41	20	12	12	-	-	-	3.13	25	131	1.75	1 267
$500 TO $999	139	95	22	22	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	65	74	1.46	1 625
$1,000 TO $1,999	449	223	95	61	43	11	8	8	-	3.08	170	279	2.29	4 281
$2,000 TO $2,999	481	274	112	52	6	10	23	-	4	2.74	213	268	1.98	5 146
$3,000 TO $3,999	645	407	128	64	34	7	5	-	-	2.68	296	349	1.66	4 330
$4,000 TO $4,999	648	387	121	65	59	16	-	-	-	2.73	316	332	1.69	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	360	-	171	118	46	17	-	8	-	3.76	27	333	2.00	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	220	-	-	119	55	34	12	-	-	4.30	-	220	2.32	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	-	-	82	45	-	16	-	7	4.67	4	146	2.76	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	122	-	-	-	76	38	8	-	-	5.30	-	122	3.31	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	-	-	-	-	6	13	7	-	7.15	-	26	5.46	-
$10,000 AND OVER	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	11	7.96	-	28	5.11	-
MEDIAN	$3 380	$2 766	$3 059	$4 831	$5 489	$5 853	$6 542	$9 571	$9 000	...	$2 913	$3 755	...	$1 927
MEAN	$3 295	$2 367	$2 773	$4 066	$5 146	$5 113	$5 591	$7 523	$8 613	...	$2 501	$3 700	...	$1 734
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 387	616	362	209	93	64	31	8	4	3.04	199	1 188	2.04	10 254
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	153	69	63	11	-	10	-	-	-	2.83	21	132	1.83	1 432
LOSS	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.25	5	7	1.29	11
$1 TO $499	85	46	17	15	-	7	-	-	-	2.78	-	85	1.69	772
$500 TO $999	70	49	14	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.31	19	51	1.41	956
$1,000 TO $1,999	221	92	57	42	22	-	8	-	-	3.14	49	172	2.40	2 226
$2,000 TO $2,999	214	81	69	30	6	10	14	-	4	3.13	22	192	2.20	2 778
$3,000 TO $3,999	211	138	45	12	16	-	-	-	-	2.60	31	180	1.62	2 079
$4,000 TO $4,999	217	129	29	23	28	8	-	-	-	2.80	46	171	1.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	117	-	68	26	15	-	-	8	-	3.87	6	111	2.29	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	-	-	26	-	22	-	-	-	4.25	-	48	3.10	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	-	-	17	6	-	-	-	-	4.04	-	23	2.83	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	5.55	-	11	4.55	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	6.60	-	5	5.60	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 713	$2 494	$2 435	$2 983	$4 089	$4 625	$2 536	$5 500	$2 500	...	$2 250	$2 766	...	$1 879
MEAN	$2 760	$2 253	$2 504	$3 469	$3 918	$4 047	$4 245	$5 240	$2 870	...	$2 412	$2 818	...	$1 702

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

AUSTIN CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	2 074	653	498	362	180	195	101	57	28	3.83	441	1 633	2.61	2 278
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	126	48	36	17	11	9	5	-	-	3.32	29	97	2.23	303
LOSS	24	3	-	14	7	-	-	-	-	3.58	-	24	1.79	6
$1 TO $499	63	12	33	-	11	7	-	-	-	3.60	5	58	1.98	188
$500 TO $999	75	31	13	18	-	13	-	-	-	3.28	7	68	2.16	110
$1,000 TO $1,999	334	128	121	53	14	12	6	-	-	3.13	69	265	2.16	327
$2,000 TO $2,999	251	130	58	29	6	20	8	-	-	3.19	69	182	2.15	809
$3,000 TO $3,999	376	175	61	44	55	7	17	11	6	3.83	139	237	2.99	535
$4,000 TO $4,999	300	126	78	38	15	29	14	-	-	3.43	102	198	2.43	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	184	-	98	54	13	7	12	-	-	3.67	21	163	2.27	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	-	-	61	13	7	5	-	-	4.41	-	86	2.77	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	143	-	-	34	29	60	12	8	-	5.30	-	143	3.19	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	-	-	-	6	15	12	14	-	7.02	-	47	5.11	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	12	7.85	-	27	4.67	-
$10,000 AND OVER	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	10	7.61	-	38	4.05	-
MEDIAN	$3 436	$2 804	$2 793	$4 158	$3 746	$5 071	$5 042	$8 679	$9 667	...	$3 299	$3 517	...	$2 253
MEAN	$3 617	$2 606	$2 859	$3 829	$3 826	$5 140	$5 257	$8 930	$9 253	...	$3 012	$3 780	...	$1 907
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 282	368	336	268	110	98	61	19	22	3.83	127	1 155	2.59	1 255
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	84	27	24	12	7	9	5	-	-	3.40	8	76	2.33	122
LOSS	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.00	-	3	1.00	6
$1 TO $499	21	7	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.24	-	21	1.24	85
$500 TO $999	54	18	5	18	-	13	-	-	-	3.74	-	54	2.41	50
$1,000 TO $1,999	233	81	98	34	14	6	-	-	-	3.05	16	217	2.05	216
$2,000 TO $2,999	190	87	51	29	6	9	8	-	-	3.31	26	164	2.15	502
$3,000 TO $3,999	228	89	48	18	38	7	11	11	6	4.32	28	200	2.97	274
$4,000 TO $4,999	179	56	40	38	15	22	8	-	-	3.64	37	142	2.51	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	129	-	56	47	13	7	6	-	-	3.78	12	117	2.48	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	43	-	-	38	5	-	-	-	-	3.98	-	43	2.86	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	79	-	-	34	6	25	6	8	-	5.43	-	79	3.62	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	6.77	-	13	5.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	12	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	9.92	-	12	5.83	-
$10,000 AND OVER	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	7.14	-	14	4.93	-
MEDIAN	$3 246	$2 552	$2 529	$4 605	$3 737	$4 227	$4 813	$3 864	$9 833	...	$3 482	$3 213	...	$2 296
MEAN	$3 425	$2 488	$2 742	$4 119	$3 862	$4 085	$5 351	$5 087	$9 183	...	$3 311	$3 438	...	$1 981
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	2 708	566	483	505	532	267	183	82	90	4.19	467	2 241	2.79	2 825
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	197	76	52	28	23	18	-	-	-	3.28	75	122	2.39	582
LOSS	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	4.29	-	7	2.43	-
$1 TO $499	88	15	33	16	12	12	-	-	-	3.85	5	83	2.12	203
$500 TO $999	139	82	41	6	10	-	-	-	-	2.41	63	76	1.29	277
$1,000 TO $1,999	321	74	100	59	44	20	16	8	-	3.74	57	264	2.58	498
$2,000 TO $2,999	231	90	56	16	28	10	27	-	4	3.47	82	149	3.06	734
$3,000 TO $3,999	304	101	53	24	86	16	16	-	8	3.90	86	218	2.76	531
$4,000 TO $4,999	377	128	77	88	43	23	12	-	6	3.37	95	282	2.01	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	321	-	71	121	77	30	7	15	-	4.19	-	321	2.43	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	261	-	-	118	68	22	19	8	26	5.33	-	261	3.31	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	154	-	-	29	55	33	8	13	16	5.79	4	150	3.69	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	169	-	-	-	79	56	30	-	4	5.36	-	169	3.40	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	62	-	-	-	-	27	22	13	-	6.48	-	62	4.48	-
$10,000 AND OVER	77	-	-	-	-	-	26	25	26	7.65	-	77	4.16	-
MEDIAN	$4 178	$2 400	$2 277	$5 128	$5 169	$6 205	$6 711	$7 769	$7 063	...	$2 409	$4 715	...	$1 704
MEAN	$4 216	$2 325	$2 525	$4 492	$4 831	$5 562	$6 448	$8 018	$8 008	...	$2 343	$4 606	...	$1 584
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	966	217	250	176	151	85	67	8	12	3.91	95	871	2.77	1 374
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	53	8	32	5	8	-	-	-	-	3.42	7	46	2.26	269
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	52	10	26	9	-	7	-	-	-	3.35	-	52	2.12	93
$500 TO $999	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.19	6	15	1.33	104
$1,000 TO $1,999	169	43	60	27	23	-	16	-	-	3.63	21	148	2.78	247
$2,000 TO $2,999	125	33	30	5	21	10	22	-	4	3.98	25	100	3.44	429
$3,000 TO $3,999	150	52	40	6	25	8	11	-	8	4.03	31	119	3.09	232
$4,000 TO $4,999	148	50	32	24	25	17	-	-	-	3.25	5	143	1.90	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	126	-	30	52	21	16	7	-	-	4.11	-	126	2.66	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	82	-	-	48	14	13	7	-	-	4.65	-	82	3.22	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	19	-	-	-	9	10	-	-	-	6.84	-	19	5.16	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13	-	-	-	5	4	4	-	-	6.15	-	13	4.77	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8.38	-	8	3.25	-
MEDIAN	$3 420	$2 803	$2 233	$5 231	$3 940	$5 031	$2 796	$10,000+	$3 250	...	$2 540	$3 626	...	$1 895
MEAN	$3 484	$2 638	$2 407	$4 500	$4 018	$4 764	$3 718	$12 915	$2 970	...	$2 525	$3 589	...	$1 634

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 708	1 224	747	620	422	382	221	41	51	3.78	1 010	2 698	2.49	4 120
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	274	128	63	59	16	8	-	-	-	2.84	85	189	1.90	766
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	14
$1 TO $499	223	58	61	53	17	18	16	-	-	3.62	43	180	2.35	242
$500 TO $999	184	112	5	34	16	8	6	3	-	3.32	73	111	2.53	195
$1,000 TO $1,999	581	200	167	80	42	76	-	10	6	3.51	128	453	2.45	595
$2,000 TO $2,999	554	260	82	66	55	65	21	-	5	3.37	220	334	2.57	1 485
$3,000 TO $3,999	614	314	104	72	87	19	18	-	-	3.14	226	388	1.89	823
$4,000 TO $4,999	416	152	130	66	33	29	6	-	-	3.26	173	243	2.27	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	311	-	124	95	38	54	-	-	-	4.15	40	271	2.25	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	172	-	-	71	51	13	22	10	5	5.20	5	167	2.69	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	135	-	-	24	19	46	41	5	-	5.56	7	128	3.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	95	-	-	-	48	13	18	10	6	6.06	10	85	3.33	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	49	-	-	-	-	25	22	-	2	6.96	-	49	4.61	-
$10,000 AND OVER	89	-	-	-	-	8	51	3	27	8.17	-	89	4.24	-
MEDIAN	$3 044	$2 439	$2 811	$3 250	$3 747	$3 842	$7 524	$6 750	$10,000+	...	$2 800	$3 183	...	$2 167
MEAN	$3 340	$2 288	$2 736	$3 235	$4 074	$4 194	$6 854	$5 699	$9 098	...	$2 753	$3 559	...	$1 802
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 829	599	405	350	159	197	90	16	13	3.67	281	1 548	2.48	2 789
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	154	71	40	25	10	8	-	-	-	3.00	34	120	2.23	423
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	-
$1 TO $499	127	40	48	33	-	-	6	-	-	3.06	25	102	2.24	188
$500 TO $999	88	53	5	27	-	-	-	3	-	3.27	14	74	2.34	152
$1,000 TO $1,999	341	105	112	65	7	52	-	-	-	3.48	26	315	2.43	321
$2,000 TO $2,999	340	139	52	45	30	59	15	-	-	3.54	88	252	2.66	1 096
$3,000 TO $3,999	295	147	58	47	31	-	12	-	-	3.06	59	236	1.79	609
$4,000 TO $4,999	152	44	46	34	13	15	-	-	-	3.44	25	127	2.43	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	97	-	33	29	6	29	-	-	-	4.27	-	97	2.49	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	106	-	-	39	30	-	22	10	5	5.29	-	106	2.89	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	68	-	-	6	6	26	30	-	-	5.88	-	68	3.81	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	-	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	5.41	10	24	3.17	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7.40	-	5	6.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	11.18	-	11	6.82	-
MEDIAN	$2 569	$2 219	$1 880	$2 556	$4 115	$2 653	$6 546	$6 500	$10,000+	...	$2 472	$2 603	...	$2 283
MEAN	$2 873	$2 053	$2 171	$2 844	$4 583	$3 605	$5 359	$6 317	$9 882	...	$2 450	$2 950	...	$1 923
WHITE														
TOTAL	755	398	183	120	26	19	-	5	4	2.88	387	368	1.99	2 178
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	98	60	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	2.56	58	40	2.03	451
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
$1 TO $499	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.70	10	-	-	90
$500 TO $999	20	15	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2.45	12	8	2.13	134
$1,000 TO $1,999	109	67	25	17	-	-	-	-	-	2.43	60	49	1.47	313
$2,000 TO $2,999	188	88	48	34	12	6	-	-	-	2.98	88	100	2.05	613
$3,000 TO $3,999	128	102	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	2.32	88	40	1.30	572
$4,000 TO $4,999	99	56	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.37	58	41	1.12	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	48	-	32	12	4	-	-	-	-	3.90	6	42	2.10	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	16	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	4.38	-	16	2.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	17	-	-	12	-	-	-	5	-	4.76	7	10	3.80	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	5	1.80	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	6.85	-	13	4.85	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11.75	-	4	7.50	-
MEDIAN	$2 747	$2 534	$2 927	$2 647	$5 250	$9 269	-	$7 500	$10,000+	...	$2 608	$2 870	...	$2 157
MEAN	$2 973	$2 399	$3 038	$3 136	$4 909	$7 409	-	$7 290	$13 055	...	$2 549	$3 418	...	$1 817
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	232	106	67	49	-	6	-	-	4	3.00	57	175	2.10	1 484
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	41	16	16	9	-	-	-	-	-	2.98	14	27	2.33	260
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
$500 TO $999	8	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.13	-	8	2.13	118
$1,000 TO $1,999	37	21	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	2.68	7	30	1.80	169
$2,000 TO $2,999	86	33	27	20	-	6	-	-	-	3.01	25	61	2.20	469
$3,000 TO $3,999	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.08	11	14	1.07	409
$4,000 TO $4,999	19	8	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.53	-	19	1.53	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.86	-	7	1.86	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4.60	-	5	2.40	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11.75	-	4	7.50	-
MEDIAN	$2 349	$2 394	$2 426	$2 025	-	$2 500	-	-	$10,000+	...	$2 300	$2 369	...	$2 290
MEAN	$2 459	$2 225	$2 448	$2 069	-	$2 835	-	-	$13 055	...	$1 960	$2 622	...	$1 933

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BEAUMONT CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	2 830	801	537	494	391	343	197	26	41	3.98	604	2 226	2.55	1 804
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	170	62	41	43	16	8	-	-	-	3.03	27	143	1.91	248
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	9
$1 TO $499	200	48	48	53	17	18	16	-	-	3.73	33	167	2.41	152
$500 TO $999	145	84	5	29	16	8	-	3	-	3.43	48	97	2.43	56
$1,000 TO $1,999	441	133	137	63	42	66	-	-	-	3.60	68	373	2.52	271
$2,000 TO $2,999	344	172	31	26	43	59	8	-	5	3.48	132	212	2.73	824
$3,000 TO $3,999	480	206	91	59	87	19	18	-	-	3.37	132	348	1.96	244
$4,000 TO $4,999	296	96	81	66	28	19	6	-	-	3.43	115	181	2.36	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	263	-	92	83	34	54	-	-	-	4.19	34	229	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	156	-	-	60	46	13	22	10	5	5.28	5	151	2.77	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	118	-	-	12	19	46	41	-	-	5.67	-	118	3.40	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	85	-	-	-	43	13	13	10	6	6.16	10	75	3.52	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	36	-	-	-	-	12	22	-	2	7.00	-	36	4.53	-
$10,000 AND OVER	85	-	-	-	-	8	51	3	23	8.00	-	85	4.08	-
MEDIAN	$3 217	$2 427	$2 855	$3 559	$3 707	$3 658	$7 695	$7 500	$10,000+	...	$2 955	$3 316	...	$2 202
MEAN	$3 488	$2 269	$2 693	$3 270	$4 020	$4 086	$7 293	$6 966	$9 773	...	$2 925	$3 641	...	$1 838
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 553	485	330	295	154	181	83	16	9	3.74	216	1 337	2.50	1 270
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	113	55	24	16	10	8	-	-	-	3.01	20	93	2.19	145
LOSS	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.00	-	11	2.00	-
$1 TO $499	127	40	48	33	-	-	6	-	-	3.06	25	102	2.24	129
$500 TO $999	72	42	5	22	-	-	-	3	-	3.44	6	66	2.36	29
$1,000 TO $1,999	299	84	101	55	7	52	-	-	-	3.57	19	280	2.51	152
$2,000 TO $2,999	238	106	22	19	30	53	8	-	-	3.65	63	175	2.75	615
$3,000 TO $3,999	270	122	58	47	31	-	12	-	-	3.16	48	222	1.84	200
$4,000 TO $4,999	118	36	35	34	8	5	-	-	-	3.29	25	93	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	90	-	26	29	6	29	-	-	-	4.38	-	90	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	101	-	-	34	30	-	22	10	5	5.33	-	101	2.91	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	68	-	-	6	6	26	30	-	-	5.88	-	68	3.81	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	34	-	-	-	26	8	-	-	-	5.41	10	24	3.17	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7.40	-	5	6.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	10.86	-	7	6.43	-
MEDIAN	$2 649	$2 203	$1 762	$3 053	$3 968	$2 576	$6 705	$6 500	$6 900	...	$2 603	$2 666	...	$2 293
MEAN	$2 943	$2 036	$2 132	$2 984	$4 601	$3 564	$5 636	$6 317	$8 472	...	$2 640	$2 991	...	$1 936

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

CORPUS CHRISTI CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	7 368	1 773	1 568	1 332	1 123	722	590	110	150	4.09	1 398	5 970	2.62	5 804
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	533	245	124	66	61	24	7	-	6	3.18	166	367	2.25	849
LOSS	64	35	10	6	13	-	-	-	-	3.19	40	24	2.67	57
$1 TO $499	300	55	82	77	38	16	22	10	-	4.08	40	260	2.81	383
$500 TO $999	283	51	115	64	20	18	10	5	-	3.62	32	251	2.08	269
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 084	264	309	212	168	82	36	7	6	3.61	138	946	2.23	995
$2,000 TO $2,999	977	342	237	146	130	79	33	6	4	3.61	286	691	2.50	2 120
$3,000 TO $3,999	934	439	194	111	94	40	50	6	-	3.21	353	581	2.11	1 131
$4,000 TO $4,999	980	342	281	137	122	84	14	-	-	3.38	295	685	2.13	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	556	-	216	163	114	38	25	-	-	4.22	26	530	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	504	-	-	210	112	94	60	21	7	5.16	8	496	3.10	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	442	-	-	140	116	69	101	9	7	5.39	7	435	3.13	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	300	-	-	-	135	62	77	12	14	6.02	7	293	3.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	196	-	-	-	-	116	68	8	4	6.55	-	196	3.85	-
$10,000 AND OVER	215	-	-	-	-	-	87	26	102	8.42	-	215	4.92	-
MEDIAN	$3 474	$2 692	$2 608	$3 856	$4 307	$5 474	$7 376	$7 000	$10,000+	...	$2 990	$3 768	...	$2 165
MEAN	$3 803	$2 361	$2 681	$3 701	$4 197	$5 231	$6 611	$6 682	$10 502	...	$2 627	$4 078	...	$1 814
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 740	802	740	483	356	154	141	39	25	3.70	283	2 457	2.48	3 843
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	298	131	70	51	27	13	-	-	6	3.25	27	271	2.24	622
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
$1 TO $499	135	20	50	30	10	6	9	10	-	4.10	-	135	2.84	223
$500 TO $999	90	28	37	17	8	-	-	-	-	3.00	8	82	1.89	159
$1,000 TO $1,999	567	171	174	97	89	29	-	7	-	3.37	43	524	2.29	592
$2,000 TO $2,999	463	178	131	50	59	23	22	-	-	3.44	104	359	2.45	1 461
$3,000 TO $3,999	356	152	109	45	23	-	27	-	-	3.17	67	289	2.08	756
$4,000 TO $4,999	342	122	99	54	47	20	-	-	-	3.27	23	319	2.05	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	160	-	70	54	36	-	-	-	-	3.97	7	153	2.50	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	149	-	-	61	19	31	24	7	7	5.51	4	145	3.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	-	-	24	25	16	31	-	-	5.81	-	96	3.40	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	53	-	-	-	13	7	17	7	9	6.75	-	53	4.81	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	28	-	-	-	-	9	11	8	-	7.39	-	28	3.71	-
$10,000 AND OVER	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11.00	-	3	6.33	-
MEDIAN	$2 605	$2 287	$2 298	$2 930	$2 746	$4 300	$6 521	$6 357	$6 929	...	$2 611	$2 603	...	$2 202
MEAN	$2 956	$2 203	$2 426	$3 164	$3 385	$4 336	$5 553	$4 996	$6 320	...	$2 590	$2 998	...	$1 858
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	5 020	1 002	976	933	771	609	493	101	135	4.34	825	4 195	2.76	2 398
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	325	127	79	52	34	20	7	-	6	3.43	86	239	2.43	343
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
$1 TO $499	239	36	74	48	33	16	22	10	-	4.24	25	214	2.92	182
$500 TO $999	210	34	77	58	8	18	10	5	-	3.80	14	196	2.08	133
$1,000 TO $1,999	760	138	216	153	131	73	36	7	6	3.90	84	676	2.41	436
$2,000 TO $2,999	657	238	155	85	75	68	26	6	4	3.64	196	461	2.58	995
$3,000 TO $3,999	586	264	115	70	57	40	34	6	-	3.29	246	340	2.22	302
$4,000 TO $4,999	606	165	146	116	106	68	5	-	-	3.64	148	458	2.22	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	351	-	114	112	62	38	25	-	-	4.31	18	333	2.35	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	403	-	-	163	78	74	60	21	7	5.36	8	395	3.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	330	-	-	76	89	69	87	9	-	5.54	-	330	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	232	-	-	-	98	48	60	12	14	6.23	-	232	3.71	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	141	-	-	-	-	77	57	3	4	6.62	-	141	3.84	-
$10,000 AND OVER	180	-	-	-	-	-	64	22	94	8.42	-	180	4.89	-
MEDIAN	$3 544	$2 698	$2 271	$4 004	$4 448	$5 040	$7 247	$6 786	$10,000+	...	$3 031	$3 916	...	$2 099
MEAN	$3 984	$2 462	$2 497	$3 679	$4 372	$5 001	$6 437	$6 297	$10 637	...	$2 785	$4 220	...	$1 778
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 790	489	432	334	251	126	102	34	22	3.84	190	1 600	2.61	1 531
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	202	74	50	37	22	13	-	-	6	3.52	12	190	2.43	261
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	105	16	42	17	5	6	9	10	-	4.17	-	105	2.95	105
$500 TO $999	59	28	12	11	8	-	-	-	-	3.00	8	51	1.82	79
$1,000 TO $1,999	386	104	113	73	60	29	-	7	-	3.52	43	343	2.46	243
$2,000 TO $2,999	304	127	81	28	30	23	15	-	-	3.40	73	231	2.47	656
$3,000 TO $3,999	192	68	56	40	17	-	11	-	-	3.20	38	154	2.08	187
$4,000 TO $4,999	204	72	37	33	47	15	-	-	-	3.43	5	199	2.18	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	99	-	41	41	17	-	-	-	-	3.71	7	92	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	107	-	-	45	7	17	24	7	7	6.06	4	103	4.11	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	75	-	-	9	25	16	25	-	-	5.99	-	75	3.24	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	-	-	-	13	7	11	7	9	6.64	-	47	4.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	7.30	-	10	3.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 470	$2 177	$1 991	$3 025	$3 029	$2 652	$6 667	$4 000	$6 714	...	$2 438	$2 481	...	$2 118
MEAN	$2 929	$2 134	$2 226	$3 128	$3 522	$3 678	$5 605	$4 303	$5 801	...	$2 503	$2 979	...	$1 771

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	24 325	7 313	4 775	4 467	3 284	2 185	1 442	340	519	3.84	5 468	18 857	2.58	32 717
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 935	797	452	269	209	160	16	5	27	3.29	531	1 404	2.24	6 048
LOSS	243	153	10	67	13	-	-	-	-	2.71	124	119	1.79	171
$1 TO $499	1 434	453	351	274	157	72	80	29	18	3.49	296	1 138	2.45	1 942
$500 TO $999	1 028	379	294	156	71	80	36	-	12	3.32	248	780	2.04	1 778
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 312	1 140	894	642	377	142	95	11	11	3.34	656	2 656	2.32	5 547
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 892	1 369	577	386	238	118	122	31	51	3.31	1 017	1 875	2.39	10 229
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 325	1 664	689	466	218	187	64	32	5	3.06	1 354	1 971	2.14	7 002
$4,000 TO $4,999	3 089	1 358	629	517	246	161	119	31	28	3.31	1 013	2 076	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 078	-	879	542	358	185	85	12	17	4.13	195	1 883	2.44	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 602	-	-	726	476	201	136	33	30	4.92	7	1 595	2.89	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 415	-	-	422	475	301	176	23	18	5.18	27	1 388	3.08	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	964	-	-	-	446	298	142	49	29	5.82	-	964	3.50	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	486	-	-	-	-	250	155	15	66	6.83	-	486	3.97	-
$10,000 AND OVER	522	-	-	-	-	30	216	69	207	8.27	-	522	4.93	-
MEDIAN	$3 397	$2 537	$2 670	$3 943	$5 316	$5 932	$6 765	$6 576	$9 205	...	$2 864	$3 739	...	$2 085
MEAN	$3 593	$2 245	$2 678	$3 636	$4 659	$5 288	$6 116	$6 397	$7 918	...	$2 509	$3 908	...	$1 754
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 634	3 347	2 930	2 449	1 837	1 045	653	159	214	3.85	1 335	11 299	2.62	20 419
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	952	356	199	152	132	103	10	-	-	3.40	79	873	2.32	3 101
LOSS	42	35	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.24	6	36	1.28	64
$1 TO $499	839	176	240	184	90	52	70	14	13	3.73	37	802	2.59	1 124
$500 TO $999	554	215	199	79	29	26	6	-	-	3.11	60	494	2.02	936
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 311	626	691	523	315	87	65	4	-	3.46	150	2 161	2.38	3 458
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 649	700	374	226	147	81	69	21	31	3.44	349	1 300	2.50	7 334
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 666	613	465	301	118	114	26	24	5	3.27	321	1 345	2.15	4 402
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 502	626	288	252	134	79	84	16	23	3.46	245	1 257	2.37	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 021	-	474	209	209	65	52	4	8	4.09	67	954	2.77	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	775	-	-	335	242	70	82	33	13	5.06	-	775	3.29	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	643	-	-	181	256	138	52	-	16	5.20	21	622	3.33	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	386	-	-	-	165	144	36	19	22	5.96	-	386	3.83	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	165	-	-	-	-	81	32	6	46	7.74	-	165	4.59	-
$10,000 AND OVER	129	-	-	-	-	5	69	18	37	8.26	-	129	5.15	-
MEDIAN	$2 982	$2 379	$2 364	$3 178	$4 653	$4 753	$4 958	$5 125	$7 875	...	$2 961	$2 987	...	$2 208
MEAN	$3 289	$2 235	$2 558	$3 316	$4 265	$4 737	$5 012	$5 520	$7 074	...	$2 910	$3 333	...	$1 889
WHITE														
TOTAL	7 540	3 253	1 598	1 177	741	397	251	60	63	3.26	2 669	4 871	2.13	19 528
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	579	326	152	56	20	19	6	-	-	2.79	285	294	1.81	2 802
LOSS	194	128	5	48	13	-	-	-	-	2.72	118	76	2.04	151
$1 TO $499	353	160	119	47	14	13	-	-	-	2.80	142	211	1.69	993
$500 TO $999	330	162	96	39	27	-	-	-	6	2.87	125	205	1.81	1 033
$1,000 TO $1,999	813	437	203	100	45	16	12	-	-	2.84	309	504	1.92	3 261
$2,000 TO $2,999	957	539	209	87	70	14	34	4	-	2.84	411	546	1.83	6 282
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 251	856	248	79	41	19	-	8	-	2.55	726	525	1.72	5 006
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 212	645	328	188	21	11	6	8	5	2.73	507	705	1.63	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	499	-	238	138	85	38	-	-	-	3.88	39	460	2.02	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	533	-	-	299	160	50	24	-	-	4.47	7	526	2.45	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	349	-	-	96	118	88	40	7	-	5.08	-	349	2.84	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	263	-	-	-	127	54	57	19	6	5.51	-	263	3.12	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	118	-	-	-	-	70	33	9	6	6.28	-	118	3.58	-
$10,000 AND OVER	89	-	-	-	-	5	39	5	40	8.06	-	89	5.34	-
MEDIAN	$3 435	$2 767	$3 061	$4 705	$6 216	$7 210	$8 061	$8 158	$10,000+	...	$2 865	$4 106	...	$2 243
MEAN	$3 401	$2 297	$2 785	$3 859	$5 218	$6 284	$7 150	$7 310	$9 207	...	$2 306	$4 000	...	$1 896
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 452	1 084	751	350	131	92	21	13	10	2.99	451	2 001	1.97	12 622
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	159	72	59	21	-	7	-	-	-	2.79	-	159	1.68	1 594
LOSS	23	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.61	6	17	1.82	58
$1 TO $499	98	24	61	6	-	7	-	-	-	2.95	6	92	1.75	577
$500 TO $999	137	56	62	19	-	-	-	-	-	2.78	12	125	1.79	602
$1,000 TO $1,999	369	175	116	55	23	-	-	-	-	2.90	57	312	1.96	2 042
$2,000 TO $2,999	425	239	119	27	25	-	15	-	-	2.69	107	318	1.73	4 451
$3,000 TO $3,999	445	284	123	30	8	-	-	-	-	2.49	170	275	1.64	3 298
$4,000 TO $4,999	411	218	122	59	-	4	-	8	-	2.63	74	337	1.66	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	-	89	28	19	-	-	-	-	3.68	19	117	2.51	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	125	-	-	76	31	18	-	-	-	4.32	-	125	2.98	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	69	-	-	22	17	30	-	-	-	4.75	-	69	2.68	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	32	-	-	-	8	12	6	-	6	6.47	-	32	4.03	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	9	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	6.00	-	9	3.11	-
$10,000 AND OVER	14	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	4	9.43	-	14	5.36	-
MEDIAN	$3 034	$2 833	$2 651	$4 170	$5 500	$7 333	$2 700	$4 813	$8 833	...	$3 221	$2 929	...	$2 323
MEAN	$3 059	$2 591	$2 614	$3 556	$4 680	$6 375	$4 209	$7 692	$9 520	...	$3 036	$3 064	...	$2 002

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

DALLAS CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	13 552	3 447	2 695	2 714	2 118	1 267	852	160	299	3.98	2 210	11 342	2.65	10 239
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	992	339	220	140	174	100	10	-	9	3.46	126	866	2.24	1 949
LOSS	43	19	5	19	-	-	-	-	-	2.74	-	43	1.35	6
$1 TO $499	897	228	216	205	101	45	70	14	18	3.69	96	801	2.58	662
$500 TO $999	532	185	158	89	34	51	15	-	-	3.42	91	441	2.11	566
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 246	600	648	506	322	91	57	11	11	3.48	267	1 979	2.40	1 835
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 675	759	313	256	135	83	72	21	36	3.47	539	1 136	2.56	3 486
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 817	715	393	328	169	137	46	24	5	3.35	545	1 272	2.28	1 735
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 541	602	230	293	174	103	105	16	18	3.44	405	1 136	2.55	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 203	-	512	291	235	99	58	-	8	4.11	123	1 080	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	808	-	-	339	215	97	104	33	20	5.21	-	808	3.10	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	751	-	-	248	287	126	65	9	16	5.12	18	733	3.10	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	590	-	-	-	272	210	71	21	16	5.84	-	590	3.56	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	232	-	-	-	-	107	69	6	50	7.08	-	232	3.88	-
$10,000 AND OVER	225	-	-	-	-	18	110	5	92	8.40	-	225	4.70	-
MEDIAN	$3 215	$2 464	$2 321	$3 433	$4 713	$5 237	$5 879	$4 625	$8 531	...	$2 974	$3 318	...	$2 029
MEAN	$3 519	$2 272	$2 569	$3 483	$4 384	$5 007	$5 625	$4 935	$7 578	...	$2 857	$3 647	...	$1 721
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 304	2 049	2 031	1 914	1 573	851	580	122	184	4.03	764	8 540	2.71	6 564
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	674	246	107	106	123	82	10	-	-	3.52	54	620	2.42	1 104
LOSS	19	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.79	-	19	0.79	6
$1 TO $499	715	145	179	169	80	45	70	14	13	3.84	31	684	2.72	445
$500 TO $999	369	146	118	44	29	26	6	-	-	3.24	35	334	2.08	278
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 862	419	560	455	287	80	57	4	-	3.54	87	1 775	2.43	1 197
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 122	427	226	188	103	72	54	21	31	3.70	217	905	2.73	2 591
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 145	310	324	241	110	105	26	24	5	3.58	145	1 000	2.29	943
$4,000 TO $4,999	989	337	153	185	129	75	84	8	18	3.85	135	854	2.64	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	821	-	364	155	190	59	45	-	8	4.13	48	773	2.76	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	554	-	-	234	153	39	82	33	13	5.31	-	554	3.34	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	494	-	-	137	220	89	32	-	16	5.17	12	482	3.27	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	329	-	-	-	149	124	30	10	16	5.92	-	329	3.80	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	112	-	-	-	-	55	15	6	36	7.64	-	112	4.38	-
$10,000 AND OVER	99	-	-	-	-	-	69	2	28	8.06	-	99	4.91	-
MEDIAN	$2 903	$2 116	$2 228	$2 973	$4 423	$4 207	$4 798	$3 917	$7 250	...	$2 807	$2 926	...	$2 097
MEAN	$3 286	$2 032	$2 552	$3 259	$4 180	$4 480	$4 862	$4 487	$6 736	...	$2 867	$3 324	...	$1 781
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	4 243	757	660	749	678	606	451	163	179	4.55	617	3 626	2.89	3 781
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	274	86	62	51	22	45	-	-	8	3.81	62	212	2.62	1 534
LOSS	12	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.58	6	6	1.33	-
$1 TO $499	225	70	42	39	43	6	10	15	-	3.63	56	169	2.29	292
$500 TO $999	218	66	40	45	19	21	21	-	6	3.61	50	168	1.96	253
$1,000 TO $1,999	327	115	74	44	27	37	30	-	-	3.73	75	252	2.56	565
$2,000 TO $2,999	362	146	81	46	43	9	16	6	15	3.50	94	268	2.37	711
$3,000 TO $3,999	335	131	58	70	35	23	10	8	-	3.37	101	234	2.16	426
$4,000 TO $4,999	484	137	157	72	45	47	14	7	5	3.63	124	360	2.11	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	425	-	146	126	63	42	27	12	9	4.45	33	392	2.53	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	402	-	-	145	161	71	25	-	-	4.70	7	395	2.78	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	465	-	-	105	126	123	95	14	2	5.41	9	456	3.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	264	-	-	-	94	83	46	28	13	5.93	-	264	3.61	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	187	-	-	-	-	94	68	9	16	6.71	-	187	4.36	-
$10,000 AND OVER	263	-	-	-	-	5	89	64	105	8.09	-	263	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$4 761	$2 243	$3 535	$5 012	$6 261	$7 016	$7 763	$8 696	$10,000+	...	$2 633	$5 367	...	$628
MEAN	$4 712	$2 081	$3 084	$4 125	$5 300	$5 885	$7 022	$8 206	$9 097	...	$2 443	$5 098	...	$1 097
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 133	307	193	221	192	127	44	29	20	4.05	124	1 009	2.95	1 598
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	86	16	15	25	9	21	-	-	-	4.23	-	86	3.06	532
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	46	27	-	9	10	-	-	-	-	2.98	13	33	1.97	110
$500 TO $999	64	29	19	16	-	-	-	-	-	2.88	13	51	1.94	86
$1,000 TO $1,999	119	28	40	21	22	-	8	-	-	3.87	-	119	2.73	262
$2,000 TO $2,999	191	91	51	21	19	9	-	-	-	3.06	37	154	2.08	368
$3,000 TO $3,999	112	35	12	42	14	9	-	-	-	3.30	9	103	2.21	240
$4,000 TO $4,999	124	81	35	8	-	-	-	-	-	2.52	43	81	1.84	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	64	-	21	26	-	6	7	4	-	4.55	-	64	3.31	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	124	-	-	38	69	17	-	-	-	4.60	-	124	3.39	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	101	-	-	15	37	29	20	-	-	5.79	9	92	4.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	47	-	-	-	12	20	-	9	6	5.96	-	47	4.09	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	30	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	10	8.50	-	30	6.23	-
$10,000 AND OVER	25	-	-	-	-	5	-	16	4	8.00	-	25	4.84	-
MEDIAN	$3 540	$2 588	$2 441	$3 441	$6 319	$7 052	$7 350	$10,000+	$9 400	...	$2 973	$3 597	...	$1 271
MEAN	$3 937	$2 486	$2 675	$3 362	$4 905	$5 743	$6 593	$10 011	$9 370	...	$3 147	$4 035	...	$1 333

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EDINBURG CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 233	276	231	173	167	141	120	48	77	4.56	254	979	3.07	928
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	81	16	35	14	8	8	-	-	-	3.37	16	65	2.06	157
LOSS	14	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	4.71	-	14	1.36	-
$1 TO $499	45	15	9	7	7	7	-	-	-	3.71	15	30	3.23	82
$500 TO $999	72	19	11	7	25	-	10	-	-	3.97	5	67	2.58	61
$1,000 TO $1,999	123	45	39	10	8	13	8	-	-	3.18	25	98	1.99	145
$2,000 TO $2,999	102	58	15	6	13	-	5	-	5	3.25	56	46	3.26	354
$3,000 TO $3,999	165	81	42	20	-	17	-	-	5	2.98	71	94	2.19	129
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	42	43	33	22	-	7	4	4	4.09	45	110	2.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	131	-	37	25	37	28	-	-	4	4.58	17	114	2.87	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	104	-	-	39	17	14	12	6	16	5.90	4	100	3.64	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	89	-	-	6	30	15	10	18	10	6.92	-	89	4.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	52	-	-	-	-	27	18	-	7	7.25	-	52	4.62	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	-	-	-	-	4	16	-	6	8.12	-	26	3.62	-
$10,000 AND OVER	74	-	-	-	-	-	34	20	20	7.66	-	74	4.62	-
MEDIAN	$4 094	$2 741	$3 155	$4 500	$5 014	$5 625	$8 444	$7 778	$7 450	...	$3 141	$4 686	...	$2 054
MEAN	$4 221	$2 553	$2 743	$3 669	$4 254	$4 684	$7 270	$8 675	$7 419	...	$2 959	$4 548	...	$1 741
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	486	127	156	76	46	40	21	16	4	3.66	86	400	2.61	720
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	37	-	29	-	8	-	-	-	-	3.22	-	37	2.03	118
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	27	6	-	7	7	7	-	-	-	4.56	6	21	4.14	52
$500 TO $999	48	19	11	-	18	-	-	-	-	3.04	5	43	2.14	52
$1,000 TO $1,999	90	38	29	10	-	13	-	-	-	2.76	18	72	1.63	117
$2,000 TO $2,999	55	22	9	6	13	-	5	-	-	3.47	14	41	2.98	287
$3,000 TO $3,999	63	28	31	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.48	18	45	1.60	94
$4,000 TO $4,999	70	14	22	19	-	-	7	4	4	4.54	8	62	3.31	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	40	-	25	7	-	8	-	-	-	3.93	13	27	3.04	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	23	-	-	17	-	-	-	6	-	5.26	4	19	4.21	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	20	-	-	6	-	8	-	6	-	5.65	-	20	3.70	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6.75	-	4	0.75	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	6.56	-	9	3.67	-
MEDIAN	$2 746	$2 023	$3 000	$4 579	$722	$3 500	$4 786	$6 667	$4 500	...	$3 000	$2 659	...	$2 073
MEAN	$3 027	$2 134	$2 629	$4 234	$1 016	$3 971	$6 582	$6 748	$4 075	...	$2 889	$3 057	...	$1 750
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	1 150	235	217	154	158	141	120	48	77	4.67	223	927	3.13	765
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	66	8	35	7	8	8	-	-	-	3.53	8	58	2.10	115
LOSS	14	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	4.71	-	14	1.36	-
$1 TO $499	45	15	9	7	7	7	-	-	-	3.71	15	30	3.23	73
$500 TO $999	66	13	11	7	25	-	10	-	-	4.15	5	61	2.74	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	118	45	34	10	8	13	8	-	-	3.16	25	93	1.96	131
$2,000 TO $2,999	102	58	15	6	13	-	5	-	5	3.25	56	46	3.26	295
$3,000 TO $3,999	144	60	42	20	-	17	-	-	5	3.12	54	90	2.24	117
$4,000 TO $4,999	134	36	34	27	22	-	7	4	4	4.18	39	95	2.69	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	131	-	37	25	37	28	-	-	4	4.58	17	114	2.87	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	89	-	-	33	8	14	12	6	16	6.08	4	85	3.89	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	89	-	-	6	30	15	10	18	10	6.92	-	89	4.17	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	52	-	-	-	-	27	18	-	7	7.25	-	52	4.62	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	26	-	-	-	-	4	16	-	6	8.12	-	26	3.62	-
$10,000 AND OVER	74	-	-	-	-	-	34	20	20	7.66	-	74	4.62	-
MEDIAN	$4 149	$2 629	$3 107	$4 519	$4 818	$5 625	$8 444	$7 778	$7 450	...	$3 046	$4 753	...	$2 100
MEAN	$4 283	$2 548	$2 711	$3 684	$4 119	$4 684	$7 270	$8 675	$7 419	...	$2 966	$4 600	...	$1 815
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	459	117	151	64	46	40	21	16	4	3.67	86	373	2.62	600
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	37	-	29	-	8	-	-	-	-	3.22	-	37	2.03	102
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	27	6	-	7	7	7	-	-	-	4.56	6	21	4.14	46
$500 TO $999	42	13	11	-	18	-	-	-	-	3.19	5	37	2.32	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	85	38	24	10	-	13	-	-	-	2.71	18	67	1.55	103
$2,000 TO $2,999	55	22	9	6	13	-	5	-	-	3.47	14	41	2.98	228
$3,000 TO $3,999	59	24	31	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.51	18	41	1.66	87
$4,000 TO $4,999	64	14	22	13	-	-	7	4	4	4.56	8	56	3.30	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	40	-	25	7	-	8	-	-	-	3.93	13	27	3.04	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	17	-	-	11	-	-	-	6	-	5.41	4	13	4.38	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	20	-	-	6	-	8	-	6	-	5.65	-	20	3.70	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	6.75	-	4	0.75	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	6.56	-	9	3.67	-
MEDIAN	$2 700	$2 068	$3 081	$4 385	$722	$3 500	$4 786	$6 667	$4 500	...	$3 000	$2 598	...	$2 066
MEAN	$3 009	$2 182	$2 672	$3 975	$1 016	$3 971	$6 582	$6 748	$4 075	...	$2 889	$3 037	...	$1 764

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

EL PASO CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	18 357	3 567	3 623	3 535	2 970	1 996	1 342	632	692	4.32	2 802	15 555	2.71	9 877
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 040	369	294	195	81	52	21	13	15	3.34	242	798	2.27	2 491
LOSS	98	30	14	22	7	13	12	-	-	3.77	37	61	2.61	51
$1 TO $499	690	206	157	95	96	54	48	17	17	3.94	130	560	2.74	553
$500 TO $999	711	143	174	200	94	44	25	12	19	3.92	83	628	2.38	555
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 086	599	626	395	269	111	39	16	31	3.49	320	1 766	2.19	1 593
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 180	749	497	396	218	138	121	28	33	3.57	551	1 629	2.41	3 006
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 169	799	520	384	200	144	72	6	44	3.47	662	1 507	2.31	1 628
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 218	672	605	342	265	159	110	49	16	3.67	578	1 640	2.33	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 083	-	736	512	414	198	106	75	42	4.35	114	1 969	2.46	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 544	-	-	643	440	256	108	59	38	5.12	64	1 480	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 316	-	-	351	488	258	137	13	69	5.35	7	1 309	3.07	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	958	-	-	-	384	339	145	46	44	5.87	6	952	3.42	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	560	-	-	-	14	214	170	95	67	6.97	-	560	4.08	-
$10,000 AND OVER	704	-	-	-	-	16	228	203	257	8.22	8	696	4.77	-
MEDIAN	$4 092	$2 583	$3 095	$4 235	$5 616	$6 332	$7 066	$8 609	$8 500	...	$3 057	$4 505	...	$1 809
MEAN	$4 245	$2 374	$2 913	$3 954	$4 995	$5 633	$6 377	$7 566	$7 965	...	$2 787	$4 508	...	$1 567
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 048	1 739	1 937	1 504	908	505	247	57	151	3.77	642	6 406	2.49	6 691
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	629	224	180	139	41	31	9	-	5	3.28	72	557	2.29	1 627
LOSS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	7	3.00	30
$1 TO $499	371	87	116	53	57	28	23	-	7	3.82	17	354	2.62	333
$500 TO $999	320	82	90	114	34	-	-	-	-	3.27	12	308	2.16	399
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 180	361	409	227	125	38	-	10	10	3.30	80	1 100	2.16	1 093
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 086	422	264	151	94	68	51	10	26	3.47	145	941	2.41	2 161
$3,000 TO $3,999	963	268	310	209	78	59	27	6	6	3.47	122	841	2.28	1 048
$4,000 TO $4,999	906	295	256	134	93	65	45	9	9	3.60	146	760	2.45	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	741	-	312	212	121	59	13	11	13	4.10	30	711	2.59	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	342	-	-	184	93	46	12	-	7	4.84	11	331	3.11	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	286	-	-	74	130	49	18	-	15	5.35	7	279	3.10	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	65	-	-	-	42	18	5	-	-	5.58	-	65	3.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	83	-	-	-	-	44	28	7	4	6.60	-	83	3.72	-
$10,000 AND OVER	69	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	49	8.94	-	69	5.14	-
MEDIAN	$2 937	$2 274	$2 657	$3 292	$4 269	$4 439	$4 300	$4 278	$5 962	...	$2 966	$2 932	...	$1 875
MEAN	$3 177	$2 204	$2 666	$3 301	$4 087	$4 479	$4 795	$4 733	$6 648	...	$2 856	$3 209	...	$1 598
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	15 360	2 570	2 836	2 947	2 706	1 791	1 265	585	660	4.50	2 064	13 296	2.80	5 681
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	769	254	222	134	69	52	10	13	15	3.47	160	609	2.35	1 353
LOSS	59	5	7	22	7	6	12	-	-	4.42	12	47	2.72	6
$1 TO $499	594	155	139	83	81	54	48	17	17	4.11	103	491	2.88	336
$500 TO $999	605	101	138	181	94	35	25	12	19	4.08	60	545	2.49	285
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 688	403	534	344	258	69	33	16	31	3.61	205	1 483	2.24	921
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 721	567	365	312	179	134	108	23	33	3.69	407	1 314	2.48	1 927
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 750	614	407	300	195	112	72	6	44	3.60	527	1 223	2.42	853
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 824	471	482	302	252	142	110	49	16	3.85	428	1 396	2.41	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 760	-	542	434	386	186	100	70	42	4.48	77	1 683	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 413	-	-	555	409	244	108	59	38	5.17	64	1 349	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 132	-	-	280	419	238	113	13	69	5.47	7	1 125	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	907	-	-	-	357	315	145	46	44	5.88	6	901	3.44	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	496	-	-	-	-	188	158	88	62	7.02	-	496	4.11	-
$10,000 AND OVER	642	-	-	-	-	16	223	173	230	8.22	8	634	4.75	-
MEDIAN	$4 271	$2 647	$3 032	$4 323	$5 565	$6 432	$7 058	$8 315	$8 136	...	$3 161	$4 671	...	$1 934
MEAN	$4 391	$2 441	$2 864	$3 966	$4 966	$5 756	$6 429	$7 413	$7 788	...	$2 935	$4 617	...	$1 626
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 847	1 348	1 485	1 273	840	470	229	57	145	3.89	561	5 286	2.59	4 009
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	477	174	138	89	35	31	5	-	5	3.34	65	412	2.36	937
LOSS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	7	3.00	6
$1 TO $499	322	63	98	53	50	28	23	-	7	3.97	17	305	2.79	194
$500 TO $999	275	69	69	103	34	-	-	-	-	3.30	12	263	2.21	202
$1,000 TO $1,999	997	279	346	199	125	28	-	10	10	3.35	76	921	2.22	671
$2,000 TO $2,999	881	348	194	117	74	68	44	10	26	3.54	132	749	2.50	1 446
$3,000 TO $3,999	757	190	225	171	73	59	27	6	6	3.64	98	659	2.42	553
$4,000 TO $4,999	732	225	184	113	87	60	45	9	9	3.75	127	605	2.58	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	620	-	231	193	105	54	13	11	13	4.20	16	604	2.63	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	330	-	-	172	93	46	12	-	7	4.85	11	319	3.12	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	246	-	-	56	122	42	11	-	15	5.39	7	239	3.15	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	65	-	-	-	42	18	5	-	-	5.58	-	65	3.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	75	-	-	-	-	36	28	7	4	6.85	-	75	3.87	-
$10,000 AND OVER	63	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	43	8.87	-	63	5.10	-
MEDIAN	$2 960	$2 256	$2 472	$3 401	$4 333	$4 350	$4 344	$4 278	$5 731	...	$2 837	$2 981	...	$1 992
MEAN	$3 236	$2 169	$2 587	$3 370	$4 136	$4 398	$4 868	$4 733	$6 461	...	$2 762	$3 286	...	$1 651

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FORT WORTH CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	10 379	3 399	2 047	1 880	1 527	748	443	178	157	3.68	2 702	7 677	2.47	13 775
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	628	298	154	66	58	17	35	-	-	3.19	177	451	2.08	2 127
LOSS	117	76	-	13	28	-	-	-	-	2.67	62	55	2.11	30
$1 TO $499	525	126	117	123	69	62	12	4	12	3.82	90	435	2.77	614
$500 TO $999	449	168	116	61	61	6	12	18	7	3.43	150	299	2.50	722
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 198	442	311	230	146	40	11	5	13	3.26	288	910	2.21	2 026
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 367	562	313	225	157	81	20	9	-	3.23	473	894	2.29	5 032
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 548	874	323	145	88	43	26	29	20	2.99	694	854	2.08	3 224
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 670	853	305	215	192	29	36	23	17	3.13	665	1 005	2.23	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	929	-	408	265	146	69	33	8	-	3.99	54	875	2.15	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	576	-	-	299	178	44	34	17	4	4.74	5	571	2.94	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	660	-	-	238	232	120	32	14	24	5.04	10	650	2.87	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	327	-	-	-	172	111	27	17	-	5.27	34	293	3.02	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	218	-	-	-	-	126	75	5	12	6.22	-	218	3.68	-
$10,000 AND OVER	167	-	-	-	-	-	90	29	48	8.13	-	167	4.56	-
MEDIAN	$3 585	$3 032	$3 039	$4 358	$4 815	$6 614	$7 078	$5 125	$7 229	...	$3 160	$3 930	...	$2 272
MEAN	$3 666	$2 598	$2 913	$3 908	$4 387	$5 637	$6 435	$5 776	$7 079	...	$2 826	$3 961	...	$1 939
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 925	1 405	1 225	904	726	345	166	99	55	3.73	635	4 290	2.54	9 118
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	315	144	103	17	22	12	17	-	-	3.13	28	287	2.05	1 132
LOSS	40	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	3.03	6	34	2.18	12
$1 TO $499	289	56	83	39	51	42	12	-	6	3.98	14	275	2.97	352
$500 TO $999	186	56	49	28	32	-	12	9	-	3.56	34	152	2.64	491
$1,000 TO $1,999	708	226	192	132	104	30	11	-	13	3.49	48	660	2.38	1 405
$2,000 TO $2,999	719	216	215	144	62	67	15	-	-	3.46	140	579	2.44	3 634
$3,000 TO $3,999	749	376	163	85	34	29	26	19	17	3.25	184	565	2.19	2 092
$4,000 TO $4,999	709	311	178	96	96	5	-	23	-	3.22	135	574	2.18	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	489	-	242	138	73	36	-	-	-	3.84	17	472	2.40	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	325	-	-	180	95	38	-	12	-	4.63	5	320	3.21	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	181	-	-	45	83	20	13	8	12	5.48	-	181	3.71	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	98	-	-	-	54	27	12	5	-	5.58	24	74	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	47	-	-	-	-	39	8	-	-	5.91	-	47	3.55	-
$10,000 AND OVER	70	-	-	-	-	-	40	23	7	7.89	-	70	4.07	-
MEDIAN	$3 274	$2 928	$2 863	$4 073	$4 396	$3 741	$3 615	$4 935	$3 500	...	$3 258	$3 280	...	$2 321
MEAN	$3 371	$2 522	$2 842	$3 898	$3 849	$4 397	$5 159	$6 279	$4 767	...	$3 136	$3 406	...	$2 036
WHITE														
TOTAL	4 022	1 791	748	737	396	182	107	35	26	3.25	1 491	2 531	2.20	9 331
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	293	154	58	35	28	-	18	-	-	3.12	106	187	2.05	1 324
LOSS	88	68	-	13	7	-	-	-	-	2.45	54	34	1.85	30
$1 TO $499	167	65	29	66	7	-	-	-	-	3.04	50	117	1.98	407
$500 TO $999	129	73	18	15	7	-	-	9	7	3.40	67	62	3.00	435
$1,000 TO $1,999	419	225	101	59	24	10	-	-	-	2.71	170	249	1.61	1 370
$2,000 TO $2,999	620	305	121	91	59	35	9	-	-	3.05	266	354	2.17	3 281
$3,000 TO $3,999	689	435	180	28	18	14	5	6	3	2.66	377	312	1.80	2 484
$4,000 TO $4,999	689	466	98	87	29	-	9	-	-	2.67	401	288	1.83	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	413	-	143	150	64	34	14	8	-	4.06	-	413	2.17	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	147	-	-	83	51	6	7	-	-	4.67	-	147	2.56	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	221	-	-	110	72	27	10	2	-	4.51	-	221	2.60	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	38	-	-	-	30	8	-	-	-	5.08	-	38	3.08	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	82	-	-	-	-	48	25	4	5	6.07	-	82	3.66	-
$10,000 AND OVER	27	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	11	9.37	-	27	7.15	-
MEDIAN	$3 428	$3 013	$3 261	$4 707	$5 297	$5 941	$5 893	$5 313	$9 600	...	$3 086	$3 841	...	$2 335
MEAN	$3 381	$2 562	$3 053	$3 882	$4 507	$5 918	$5 753	$5 474	$7 548	...	$2 627	$3 825	...	$2 001
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 306	570	339	215	88	70	18	6	-	3.10	227	1 079	2.09	6 324
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	135	80	31	6	18	-	-	-	-	2.82	28	107	1.93	812
LOSS	27	20	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2.70	6	21	1.86	12
$1 TO $499	68	15	29	17	7	-	-	-	-	3.13	-	68	2.04	219
$500 TO $999	32	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.22	14	18	1.44	302
$1,000 TO $1,999	156	84	46	15	5	6	-	-	-	2.67	16	140	1.59	974
$2,000 TO $2,999	248	102	53	44	19	21	9	-	-	3.34	59	189	2.48	2 340
$3,000 TO $3,999	252	158	65	12	6	-	5	6	-	2.68	86	166	1.81	1 665
$4,000 TO $4,999	149	87	38	17	7	-	-	-	-	2.70	18	131	1.65	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	160	-	69	66	5	20	-	-	-	3.74	-	160	2.39	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	44	-	-	24	14	6	-	-	-	4.73	-	44	3.05	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	-	-	14	-	5	4	-	-	5.22	-	23	3.96	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	12	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	5.50	-	12	2.50	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 948	$2 608	$3 039	$4 794	$2 368	$5 400	$3 000	$3 500	-	...	$2 839	$2 982	...	$2 360
MEAN	$2 924	$2 329	$2 908	$4 067	$2 138	$5 039	$3 812	$3 730	-	...	$2 446	$3 025	...	$2 067

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

FORT WORTH CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	5 058	1 388	1 070	894	893	345	249	136	83	3.87	1 041	4 017	2.58	3 446
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	239	107	79	16	14	6	17	-	-	3.14	51	188	2.07	508
LOSS	21	8	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	3.00	8	13	2.69	-
$1 TO $499	290	61	82	44	55	30	12	-	6	3.87	34	256	2.85	146
$500 TO $999	253	64	85	39	38	6	12	9	-	3.57	62	191	2.48	218
$1,000 TO $1,999	648	190	177	129	105	18	11	5	13	3.52	103	545	2.45	540
$2,000 TO $2,999	603	231	154	115	59	29	6	9	-	3.27	191	412	2.33	1 461
$3,000 TO $3,999	725	376	123	100	36	29	21	23	17	3.22	265	460	2.27	573
$4,000 TO $4,999	815	351	159	114	117	22	20	23	9	3.39	242	573	2.40	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	396	-	211	81	65	20	19	-	-	3.93	36	360	2.16	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	346	-	-	163	109	38	19	17	-	4.87	5	341	3.19	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	322	-	-	93	146	46	16	9	12	5.29	10	312	2.94	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	239	-	-	-	136	74	12	17	-	5.16	34	205	2.86	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	71	-	-	-	-	27	36	1	7	6.96	-	71	4.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	90	-	-	-	-	-	48	23	19	7.66	-	90	4.19	-
MEDIAN	$3 655	$3 088	$2 727	$4 035	$5 146	$6 329	$6 342	$4 957	$4 611	...	$3 270	$3 877	...	$2 213
MEAN	$3 765	$2 687	$2 759	$3 902	$4 649	$5 456	$5 987	$5 992	$6 449	...	$3 129	$3 930	...	$1 906
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 241	756	800	613	570	216	148	90	48	3.93	378	2 863	2.67	2 403
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	153	47	72	11	-	6	17	-	-	3.35	-	153	2.10	268
LOSS	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	3.69	-	13	2.69	-
$1 TO $499	202	41	54	22	37	30	12	-	6	4.07	14	188	3.09	109
$500 TO $999	133	22	36	28	26	-	12	9	-	3.92	20	113	2.88	160
$1,000 TO $1,999	498	130	127	100	99	18	11	-	13	3.74	32	466	2.59	382
$2,000 TO $2,999	388	92	139	86	36	29	6	-	-	3.52	69	319	2.40	1 123
$3,000 TO $3,999	471	213	92	68	18	29	21	13	17	3.48	93	378	2.29	361
$4,000 TO $4,999	517	211	119	75	84	5	-	23	-	3.39	111	406	2.38	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	290	-	161	62	57	10	-	-	-	3.75	10	280	2.28	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	242	-	-	135	63	32	-	12	-	4.71	5	237	3.32	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	150	-	-	26	83	15	9	5	12	5.56	-	150	3.71	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	98	-	-	-	54	27	12	5	-	5.58	24	74	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	23	-	-	-	-	15	8	-	-	5.91	-	23	3.70	-
$10,000 AND OVER	63	-	-	-	-	-	40	23	-	7.46	-	63	4.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 496	$3 216	$2 799	$3 875	$4 667	$3 862	$3 762	$5 500	$3 294	...	$3 581	$3 475	...	$2 252
MEAN	$3 542	$2 728	$2 801	$3 790	$4 117	$4 455	$5 323	$6 425	$3 741	...	$3 505	$3 547	...	$1 976
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	1 919	298	315	357	378	329	149	37	56	4.44	208	1 711	2.73	1 301
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	154	26	30	20	49	11	18	-	-	4.32	9	145	2.43	448
LOSS	14	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	3.07	-	14	1.57	-
$1 TO $499	97	5	6	37	7	32	-	4	6	4.99	6	91	3.30	81
$500 TO $999	110	39	21	18	16	-	-	9	7	3.80	29	81	2.90	86
$1,000 TO $1,999	175	44	44	52	19	16	-	-	-	3.43	21	154	2.08	121
$2,000 TO $2,999	218	45	47	13	75	33	5	-	-	3.95	23	195	2.51	346
$3,000 TO $3,999	215	81	47	33	28	12	5	6	3	3.72	60	155	2.43	219
$4,000 TO $4,999	198	52	46	27	46	7	12	-	8	3.88	38	160	2.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	225	-	74	66	40	37	-	8	-	4.32	22	203	2.32	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	105	-	-	57	27	6	15	-	-	4.81	-	105	2.77	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	165	-	-	34	49	64	6	-	12	5.13	-	165	3.11	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	58	-	-	-	14	29	15	-	-	5.71	-	58	3.47	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	117	-	-	-	-	82	31	4	-	5.68	-	117	3.33	-
$10,000 AND OVER	68	-	-	-	-	-	42	6	20	8.38	-	68	4.54	-
MEDIAN	$3 891	$2 644	$3 202	$4 204	$3 536	$7 164	$8 900	$3 917	$7 333	...	$3 267	$4 128	...	$1 293
MEAN	$4 128	$2 435	$3 025	$3 689	$3 557	$5 827	$7 327	$4 777	$7 066	...	$2 937	$4 273	...	$1 386
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	612	138	120	108	108	110	15	6	7	4.15	45	567	2.76	460
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	52	17	7	-	22	6	-	-	-	4.08	-	52	2.71	93
LOSS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.67	-	6	0.67	-
$1 TO $499	30	5	-	6	7	12	-	-	-	4.97	-	30	3.77	20
$500 TO $999	35	10	13	6	6	-	-	-	-	3.40	-	35	2.40	33
$1,000 TO $1,999	72	23	26	17	-	6	-	-	-	3.28	-	72	2.28	59
$2,000 TO $2,999	123	34	24	6	26	33	-	-	-	3.79	12	111	2.62	189
$3,000 TO $3,999	70	24	10	9	10	6	5	6	-	4.36	14	56	3.32	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	49	19	21	4	5	-	-	-	-	2.84	12	37	1.89	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	81	-	19	34	11	17	-	-	-	4.62	7	74	2.88	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	48	-	-	21	21	6	-	-	-	4.56	-	48	2.96	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.80	-	5	2.80	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	24	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	5.92	-	24	3.42	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	8.71	-	17	3.71	-
MEDIAN	$2 902	$2 235	$2 583	$5 177	$2 731	$2 939	$10,000+	$3 500	$10,000+	...	$3 750	$2 797	...	$2 132
MEAN	$3 464	$2 165	$2 732	$4 267	$3 074	$4 284	$8 278	$3 730	$11 800	...	$3 749	$3 441	...	$1 746

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	39 462	11 424	7 989	7 536	5 444	3 231	2 848	492	498	3.83	9 099	30 363	2.48	48 815
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	4 419	1 628	1 096	794	557	187	128	23	6	3.26	1 250	3 169	2.06	11 144
LOSS	383	144	123	63	35	14	4	-	-	3.12	164	219	1.75	392
$1 TO $499	2 252	712	515	522	230	168	72	22	11	3.52	414	1 838	2.30	3 068
$500 TO $999	1 643	610	373	275	211	60	81	20	13	3.43	403	1 240	2.23	2 844
$1,000 TO $1,999	5 012	1 668	1 265	977	577	321	158	31	15	3.44	1 096	3 916	2.24	8 867
$2,000 TO $2,999	4 857	2 013	1 181	721	396	253	218	45	30	3.30	1 556	3 301	2.21	12 990
$3,000 TO $3,999	5 074	2 578	1 025	578	445	209	203	10	26	3.12	2 183	2 891	2.25	9 510
$4,000 TO $4,999	5 153	2 071	1 200	857	514	258	233	17	3	3.30	1 612	3 541	2.11	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	3 383	-	1 211	1 015	587	276	257	26	11	4.24	276	3 107	2.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 375	-	-	1 125	566	424	179	40	41	4.94	81	2 294	2.96	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 924	-	-	609	580	412	237	40	46	5.25	35	1 889	3.06	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 483	-	-	-	716	396	302	35	34	5.81	20	1 463	3.47	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	767	-	-	-	30	227	381	95	34	6.81	9	758	3.85	-
$10,000 AND OVER	737	-	-	-	-	26	395	88	228	7.75	-	737	4.60	-
MEDIAN	$3 230	$2 472	$2 527	$3 720	$4 527	$5 527	$6 391	$7 300	$9 382	...	$2 786	$3 518	...	$1 785
MEAN	$3 418	$2 231	$2 476	$3 441	$4 238	$4 958	$6 041	$6 296	$8 591	...	$2 455	$3 706	...	$1 583
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	17 793	5 021	4 416	3 475	2 217	1 458	956	113	137	3.70	2 151	15 642	2.49	27 758
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 796	666	470	283	257	51	51	12	6	3.25	180	1 616	2.14	4 997
LOSS	81	40	37	-	-	-	4	-	-	2.85	19	62	1.82	160
$1 TO $499	1 242	345	384	270	94	102	36	-	11	3.55	75	1 167	2.39	1 613
$500 TO $999	773	289	201	122	74	39	26	9	13	3.46	92	681	2.36	1 596
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 662	857	811	526	293	135	22	11	7	3.30	241	2 421	2.22	5 593
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 414	1 001	667	300	165	161	93	27	-	3.24	510	1 904	2.23	8 298
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 375	996	595	328	185	154	86	10	21	3.29	539	1 836	2.31	5 501
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 269	827	614	388	209	126	102	-	3	3.40	319	1 950	2.22	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 580	-	637	483	218	122	114	6	-	4.11	146	1 434	2.71	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 124	-	-	526	252	247	78	-	21	4.91	9	1 115	3.22	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	625	-	-	249	159	133	74	-	10	5.08	21	604	3.25	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	551	-	-	-	298	129	104	6	14	5.77	-	551	3.70	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	171	-	-	-	13	51	94	6	7	6.93	-	171	4.06	-
$10,000 AND OVER	130	-	-	-	-	8	72	26	24	7.93	-	130	4.36	-
MEDIAN	$2 970	$2 313	$2 457	$3 721	$4 194	$4 691	$5 509	$2 907	$6 357	...	$2 919	$2 984	...	$1 986
MEAN	$3 189	$2 191	$2 508	$3 537	$4 109	$4 571	$5 498	$4 902	$5 848	...	$2 783	$3 245	...	$1 726
WHITE														
TOTAL	12 175	4 573	2 579	2 178	1 385	701	557	125	77	3.45	3 739	8 436	2.20	27 484
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 551	656	418	243	164	56	8	-	6	3.04	562	989	1.82	5 399
LOSS	267	111	63	58	35	-	-	-	-	3.02	115	152	1.61	314
$1 TO $499	560	208	141	123	41	16	18	13	-	3.29	138	422	2.05	1 571
$500 TO $999	457	206	115	56	41	11	28	-	-	3.07	165	292	1.97	1 639
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 482	701	345	203	137	56	35	5	-	3.09	438	1 044	1.97	5 163
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 531	764	397	228	63	35	32	6	6	2.98	648	883	1.86	7 208
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 837	1 053	366	204	132	36	41	-	5	2.87	917	920	2.02	6 190
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 681	874	386	178	113	95	35	-	-	2.92	688	993	1.89	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	852	-	348	284	125	37	58	-	-	3.98	47	805	2.08	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	685	-	-	385	172	54	24	34	16	4.74	11	674	2.65	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	565	-	-	216	178	81	81	-	9	5.10	5	560	2.82	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	369	-	-	-	184	142	41	2	-	5.53	5	364	3.29	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	175	-	-	-	-	82	66	27	-	6.55	-	175	3.93	-
$10,000 AND OVER	163	-	-	-	-	-	90	38	35	7.41	-	163	4.39	-
MEDIAN	$3 130	$2 530	$2 523	$3 873	$4 704	$6 157	$6 979	$9 093	$7 611	...	$2 697	$3 474	...	$1 933
MEAN	$3 138	$2 213	$2 347	$3 471	$4 163	$5 431	$6 106	$7 302	$7 600	...	$2 245	$3 534	...	$1 660
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 828	1 644	1 102	523	296	158	92	5	8	3.08	628	3 200	1.99	15 588
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	512	252	136	61	48	9	-	-	6	2.88	88	424	1.81	2 469
LOSS	56	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.45	15	41	1.37	120
$1 TO $499	197	74	76	18	6	16	7	-	-	3.22	5	192	1.96	753
$500 TO $999	123	56	58	4	-	5	-	-	-	2.75	19	104	1.88	907
$1,000 TO $1,999	558	288	170	66	23	6	-	5	-	2.74	34	524	1.73	3 246
$2,000 TO $2,999	538	266	199	37	5	11	20	-	-	2.90	142	396	1.83	4 408
$3,000 TO $3,999	650	379	153	62	35	21	-	-	-	2.74	203	447	1.92	3 685
$4,000 TO $4,999	582	301	123	50	46	44	18	-	-	3.02	104	478	2.02	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	252	-	159	58	27	-	8	-	-	3.42	18	234	2.15	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	166	-	-	108	34	15	7	-	2	4.38	-	166	2.61	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	99	-	-	59	21	10	9	-	-	4.52	-	99	2.61	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	73	-	-	-	51	15	7	-	-	5.25	-	73	3.32	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	6.15	-	13	3.54	-
$10,000 AND OVER	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	6.67	-	9	4.11	-
MEDIAN	$2 870	$2 466	$2 417	$4 270	$4 674	$4 250	$5 125	$1 500	$1-	...	$3 054	$2 796	...	$2 068
MEAN	$2 826	$2 245	$2 365	$3 918	$4 361	$4 173	$5 428	$1 965	$1 560	...	$2 616	$2 867	...	$1 805

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	20 958	5 772	4 411	4 147	2 843	1 783	1 531	216	255	3.86	4 346	16 612	2.53	16 092
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 093	758	508	387	243	81	93	23	-	3.33	521	1 572	2.18	3 579
LOSS	59	18	32	5	-	-	4	-	-	3.32	27	32	2.34	72
$1 TO $499	1 283	424	291	309	105	119	24	-	11	3.52	210	1 073	2.38	1 268
$500 TO $999	925	338	204	172	115	39	39	5	13	3.49	172	753	2.33	955
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 884	812	771	615	360	194	104	13	15	3.57	512	2 372	2.33	2 861
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 694	1 057	652	381	234	177	139	36	18	3.39	765	1 929	2.33	4 750
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 690	1 360	570	303	213	124	89	10	21	3.16	1 120	1 570	2.31	2 607
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 802	1 005	703	520	307	119	128	17	3	3.41	746	2 056	2.14	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 904	-	680	570	328	182	133	6	5	4.25	200	1 704	2.53	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 223	-	-	569	294	237	104	-	19	4.95	42	1 181	3.01	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	975	-	-	316	292	214	97	32	24	5.27	22	953	3.20	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	708	-	-	-	330	180	160	11	27	5.89	-	708	3.56	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	375	-	-	-	22	97	212	23	21	6.81	9	366	3.66	-
$10,000 AND OVER	343	-	-	-	-	20	205	40	78	7.50	-	343	4.20	-
MEDIAN	$3 201	$2 507	$2 613	$3 675	$4 494	$5 212	$6 120	$5 667	$7 938	...	$2 956	$3 366	...	$1 759
MEAN	$3 440	$2 300	$2 609	$3 475	$4 272	$4 771	$5 953	$5 675	$7 509	...	$2 662	$3 644	...	$1 584
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	12 407	3 074	2 946	2 642	1 665	1 094	767	102	117	3.85	1 385	11 022	2.59	10 026
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 108	333	287	207	185	42	42	12	-	3.46	74	1 034	2.27	1 860
LOSS	25	12	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	3.76	4	21	2.71	40
$1 TO $499	916	250	259	224	75	80	17	-	11	3.62	63	853	2.47	788
$500 TO $999	565	207	113	105	64	34	26	3	13	3.64	51	514	2.48	578
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 872	516	555	409	254	103	22	6	7	3.45	189	1 683	2.37	1 883
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 733	681	441	237	152	122	73	27	-	3.31	352	1 381	2.30	3 373
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 548	582	421	229	114	113	58	10	21	3.44	320	1 228	2.40	1 504
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 535	493	455	307	146	56	75	-	3	3.46	202	1 333	2.22	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 149	-	406	372	160	110	95	6	-	4.27	104	1 045	2.85	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	816	-	-	374	185	174	64	-	19	4.94	9	807	3.20	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	492	-	-	178	120	119	65	-	10	5.22	17	475	3.39	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	404	-	-	-	197	102	85	6	14	5.83	-	404	3.81	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	131	-	-	-	13	31	81	6	-	6.73	-	131	3.86	-
$10,000 AND OVER	113	-	-	-	-	8	60	26	19	7.92	-	113	4.18	-
MEDIAN	$2 991	$2 322	$2 567	$3 607	$3 899	$4 946	$5 700	$3 300	$6 184	...	$2 885	$3 020	...	$1 928
MEAN	$3 291	$2 223	$2 591	$3 479	$3 974	$4 578	$5 654	$5 305	$5 691	...	$2 877	$3 343	...	$1 673
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER														
TOTAL	1 249	285	163	245	233	130	167	15	11	4.09	308	941	2.43	1 002
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	169	44	33	31	35	8	18	-	-	3.79	37	132	2.16	495
LOSS	30	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.37	22	8	1.13	-
$1 TO $499	81	7	15	22	24	-	13	-	-	3.73	7	74	1.92	63
$500 TO $999	54	20	-	21	8	5	-	-	-	3.28	15	39	1.56	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	150	31	31	51	21	6	10	-	-	3.65	48	102	1.95	155
$2,000 TO $2,999	144	45	24	13	21	-	41	-	-	3.83	37	107	2.75	178
$3,000 TO $3,999	141	68	18	5	16	14	20	-	-	3.75	57	84	2.65	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	150	55	14	25	22	16	18	-	-	3.81	39	111	2.50	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	72	-	13	32	8	6	13	-	-	4.22	5	67	2.01	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	93	-	-	32	6	44	11	-	-	5.14	22	71	3.04	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	64	-	-	13	26	23	-	2	-	4.61	4	60	1.85	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	61	-	-	-	46	8	-	7	-	5.59	15	46	2.98	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	19	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	-	5.47	-	19	3.47	-
$10,000 AND OVER	21	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	11	9.14	-	21	6.29	-
MEDIAN	$2 976	$2 567	$1 597	$1 951	$3 469	$6 227	$3 075	$8 786	$10,000+	...	$2 676	$3 101	...	$49
MEAN	$3 228	$2 112	$1 255	$2 933	$3 932	$5 290	$3 778	$8 906	$12 613	...	$2 673	$3 410	...	$941
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	148	49	29	16	10	35	9	-	-	3.72	17	131	2.64	300
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	15	6	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	3.67	-	15	2.33	87
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4.14	-	7	3.14	14
$500 TO $999	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.78	-	9	0.78	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	22	6	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.09	6	16	2.00	66
$2,000 TO $2,999	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.71	-	7	2.71	85
$3,000 TO $3,999	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.73	-	11	0.73	21
$4,000 TO $4,999	47	17	11	-	-	10	9	-	-	3.98	7	40	3.33	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	21	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	5.14	-	21	3.57	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4.25	4	-	-	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	5	3.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$4 064	$3 318	$2 500	$286	$4 000	$6 357	$4 500	-	-	...	$4 357	$4 013	...	$1 333
MEAN	$3 394	$2 444	$2 623	$613	$4 255	$6 011	$4 855	-	-	...	$3 758	$3 346	...	$1 265

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

HOUSTON CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	9 449	1 658	1 622	1 732	1 805	1 078	1 069	258	227	4.39	1 501	7 948	2.77	8 351
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 208	324	308	217	256	74	23	-	6	3.48	290	918	2.09	3 228
LOSS	53	-	22	17	-	14	-	-	-	3.94	-	53	1.70	40
$1 TO $499	543	133	119	95	102	37	35	22	-	3.90	108	435	2.54	474
$500 TO $999	397	87	91	59	87	16	42	15	-	3.94	85	312	2.38	457
$1,000 TO $1,999	912	234	229	152	144	106	34	13	-	3.73	184	728	2.46	1 213
$2,000 TO $2,999	923	263	241	193	110	48	47	9	12	3.64	213	710	2.22	1 746
$3,000 TO $3,999	914	294	175	122	146	78	94	-	5	3.71	284	630	2.67	1 193
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 076	323	209	213	142	97	92	-	-	3.68	278	798	2.38	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	856	-	228	232	193	74	103	20	6	4.59	38	818	2.47	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	735	-	-	322	169	125	57	40	22	5.10	12	723	3.08	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	575	-	-	110	173	155	109	6	22	5.61	4	571	3.26	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	579	-	-	-	275	147	135	15	7	5.84	5	574	3.48	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	323	-	-	-	8	101	135	66	13	6.92	-	323	4.05	-
$10,000 AND OVER	355	-	-	-	-	6	163	52	134	7.87	-	355	4.93	-
MEDIAN	$3 753	$2 194	$2 174	$4 052	$4 405	$5 932	$7 069	$8 267	$10,000+	...	$2 392	$4 236	...	$974
MEAN	$3 893	$2 104	$2 250	$3 467	$4 145	$5 113	$6 297	$6 807	$9 536	...	$2 284	$4 197	...	$1 206
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 551	564	641	466	411	283	160	6	20	3.92	284	2 267	2.71	3 528
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	351	132	107	31	66	-	9	-	6	3.15	59	292	2.13	1 134
LOSS	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.87	-	15	1.47	11
$1 TO $499	179	31	66	33	20	10	19	-	-	3.82	7	172	2.60	170
$500 TO $999	100	24	42	13	10	5	-	6	-	3.54	22	78	2.55	185
$1,000 TO $1,999	301	89	112	46	22	32	-	-	-	3.29	40	261	2.31	654
$2,000 TO $2,999	299	105	96	30	13	35	20	-	-	3.61	46	253	2.47	861
$3,000 TO $3,999	361	100	46	70	61	56	28	-	-	3.74	64	297	2.84	513
$4,000 TO $4,999	319	83	58	54	43	53	28	-	-	3.99	16	303	2.74	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	254	-	99	84	40	12	19	-	-	4.03	30	224	2.57	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	159	-	-	72	33	45	7	-	2	5.21	-	159	3.80	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	56	-	-	33	23	-	-	-	-	4.57	-	56	2.75	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	113	-	-	-	80	21	12	-	-	5.78	-	113	3.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	27	-	-	-	-	14	6	-	7	8.30	-	27	5.30	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	5	8.00	-	17	5.59	-
MEDIAN	$3 085	$2 057	$1 808	$4 185	$4 314	$4 066	$4 143	$750	$9 286	...	$2 304	$3 210	...	$1 404
MEAN	$3 130	$1 947	$2 059	$3 786	$4 256	$4 333	$4 304	$505	$6 767	...	$2 249	$3 240	...	$1 372

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MCALLEN CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY										WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY	WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	3 316	570	489	524	567	415	365	206	180	4.83	572	2 744	3.11	1 289
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	191	70	32	27	27	7	5	16	7	4.08	44	147	3.12	229
LOSS	14	-	-	8	6	-	-	-	-	4.57	-	14	2.00	-
$1 TO $499	73	8	25	7	15	12	6	-	-	4.25	25	48	3.29	41
$500 TO $999	142	26	52	22	28	14	-	-	-	3.44	25	117	1.85	59
$1,000 TO $1,999	224	25	58	40	46	21	26	8	-	4.39	36	188	2.86	260
$2,000 TO $2,999	308	137	46	76	17	8	24	-	-	3.30	81	227	1.92	514
$3,000 TO $3,999	518	208	89	82	69	25	34	-	11	3.48	209	309	2.31	186
$4,000 TO $4,999	407	96	107	48	57	43	27	16	13	4.12	87	320	2.68	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	305	-	80	109	23	32	45	9	7	4.66	39	266	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	356	-	-	72	96	94	34	49	11	5.72	-	356	3.57	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	216	-	-	33	90	40	22	14	17	5.77	13	203	3.49	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	270	-	-	-	93	64	51	50	12	6.48	13	257	3.80	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	155	-	-	-	-	55	42	20	38	7.88	-	155	4.76	-
$10,000 AND OVER	137	-	-	-	-	-	49	24	64	8.90	-	137	5.32	-
MEDIAN	$4 462	$3 091	$3 354	$4 000	$5 804	$6 484	$6 456	$7 357	$9 316	...	$3 359	$5 008	...	$2 108
MEAN	$4 691	$2 708	$3 010	$3 751	$4 918	$5 990	$6 249	$6 971	$8 785	...	$3 136	$5 015	...	$1 777
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	915	209	208	193	179	48	39	22	17	3.94	144	771	2.58	911
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	107	26	26	27	13	7	-	8	-	3.90	-	107	2.62	159
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	28	-	-	7	15	-	6	-	-	5.46	-	28	3.89	25
$500 TO $999	50	18	18	14	-	-	-	-	-	2.70	17	33	1.79	39
$1,000 TO $1,999	112	12	33	31	29	7	-	-	-	3.79	12	100	2.68	166
$2,000 TO $2,999	142	71	25	41	5	-	-	-	-	2.85	31	111	1.57	395
$3,000 TO $3,999	142	54	14	28	37	-	9	-	-	3.44	34	108	2.20	127
$4,000 TO $4,999	113	28	40	13	20	6	6	-	-	3.59	12	101	2.15	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	-	52	24	-	4	8	-	-	3.90	25	63	2.70	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	42	-	-	8	19	7	-	8	-	5.19	-	42	3.60	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	5.08	-	12	3.33	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	48	-	-	-	29	7	6	6	-	5.63	13	35	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	23	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	9	8.83	-	23	5.26	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9.88	-	8	5.25	-
MEDIAN	$3 130	$2 683	$3 143	$2 427	$3 743	$6 000	$4 750	$6 375	$9 944	...	$3 353	$3 060	...	$2 168
MEAN	$3 402	$2 455	$3 089	$2 548	$4 155	$5 368	$4 729	$4 437	$10 729	...	$3 610	$3 364	...	$1 835
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	3 083	481	417	487	554	401	365	198	180	4.95	498	2 585	3.18	864
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	167	60	26	27	27	7	5	8	7	3.97	38	129	2.98	149
LOSS	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	6	2.50	-
$1 TO $499	73	8	25	7	15	12	6	-	-	4.25	25	48	3.29	19
$500 TO $999	126	26	36	22	28	14	-	-	-	3.53	25	101	2.00	34
$1,000 TO $1,999	214	19	54	40	46	21	26	8	-	4.45	26	188	2.86	189
$2,000 TO $2,999	270	111	34	76	17	8	24	-	-	3.43	68	202	2.00	392
$3,000 TO $3,999	459	183	69	74	63	25	34	-	11	3.55	194	265	2.46	81
$4,000 TO $4,999	371	74	93	48	57	43	27	16	13	4.30	65	306	2.73	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	292	-	80	96	23	32	45	9	7	4.67	39	253	2.67	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	349	-	-	72	96	87	34	49	11	5.74	-	349	3.58	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	208	-	-	25	90	40	22	14	17	5.87	5	203	3.49	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	263	-	-	-	86	64	51	50	12	6.52	13	250	3.82	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	148	-	-	-	-	48	42	20	38	7.99	-	148	4.85	-
$10,000 AND OVER	137	-	-	-	-	-	49	24	64	8.90	-	137	5.32	-
MEDIAN	$4 611	$3 090	$3 486	$3 966	$5 783	$6 443	$6 456	$7 643	$9 316	...	$3 345	$5 188	...	$2 105
MEAN	$4 805	$2 665	$3 080	$3 839	$4 888	$5 915	$6 249	$7 253	$8 785	...	$3 097	$5 134	...	$1 792
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	836	169	176	186	179	48	39	22	17	4.06	131	705	2.69	629
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	103	22	26	27	13	7	-	8	-	3.91	-	103	2.62	118
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	28	-	-	7	15	-	6	-	-	5.46	-	28	3.89	19
$500 TO $999	50	18	18	14	-	-	-	-	-	2.70	17	33	1.79	20
$1,000 TO $1,999	106	6	33	31	29	7	-	-	-	3.89	6	100	2.68	133
$2,000 TO $2,999	110	51	13	41	5	-	-	-	-	2.98	24	86	1.66	300
$3,000 TO $3,999	118	44	-	28	37	-	9	-	-	3.61	34	84	2.60	39
$4,000 TO $4,999	107	28	34	13	20	6	6	-	-	3.63	12	95	2.16	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	81	-	52	17	-	4	8	-	-	3.90	25	56	2.68	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	42	-	-	8	19	7	-	8	-	5.19	-	42	3.60	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	5.08	-	12	3.33	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	48	-	-	-	29	7	6	6	-	5.63	13	35	3.51	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	23	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	9	8.83	-	23	5.26	-
$10,000 AND OVER	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9.88	-	8	5.25	-
MEDIAN	$3 178	$2 755	$2 846	$2 342	$3 743	$6 000	$4 750	$6 375	$9 944	...	$3 544	$3 030	...	$2 082
MEAN	$3 425	$2 464	$3 013	$2 422	$4 155	$5 368	$4 729	$4 437	$10 729	...	$3 776	$3 360	...	$1 745

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ORANGE CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	874	308	110	170	109	89	58	21	9	3.84	187	687	2.58	650
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	93	55	-	-	6	26	6	-	-	3.54	35	58	3.02	93
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	36	13	8	7	4	4	-	-	-	3.75	7	29	2.52	30
$500 TO $999	60	28	6	21	-	5	-	-	-	2.93	8	52	1.56	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	131	36	42	40	13	-	-	-	-	2.99	11	120	1.83	60
$2,000 TO $2,999	134	84	7	22	15	6	-	-	-	2.99	40	94	2.02	261
$3,000 TO $3,999	130	62	16	7	6	22	17	-	-	3.62	56	74	2.92	179
$4,000 TO $4,999	80	30	19	11	4	-	16	-	-	3.71	30	50	2.52	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	50	-	12	12	7	6	-	13	-	5.50	-	50	3.82	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	59	-	-	40	12	7	-	-	-	4.41	-	59	2.39	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	42	-	-	10	15	5	12	-	-	5.26	-	42	3.36	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	35	-	-	-	27	8	-	-	-	5.37	-	35	2.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	9	8.79	-	24	5.25	-
MEDIAN	$2 873	$2 262	$1 976	$2 773	$5 929	$3 159	$4 375	$5 808	$10,000+	...	$2 813	$2 899	...	$2 441
MEAN	$3 332	$2 046	$2 610	$3 576	$5 099	$3 024	$5 034	$7 558	$12 405	...	$2 455	$3 571	...	$2 121
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	458	165	63	84	65	41	23	8	9	3.82	46	412	2.57	486
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	39	20	-	-	6	7	6	-	-	3.97	-	39	2.67	64
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	14	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.57	-	14	1.57	18
$500 TO $999	32	20	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.41	-	32	1.41	27
$1,000 TO $1,999	82	18	29	27	8	-	-	-	-	3.01	-	82	2.01	31
$2,000 TO $2,999	86	64	-	6	10	6	-	-	-	2.92	20	66	2.11	207
$3,000 TO $3,999	65	32	-	-	6	22	5	-	-	4.08	26	39	3.56	139
$4,000 TO $4,999	24	5	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.17	-	24	1.58	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	26	-	6	7	7	6	-	-	-	4.73	-	26	3.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	33	-	-	28	5	-	-	-	-	4.33	-	33	2.24	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	24	-	-	5	7	-	12	-	-	5.63	-	24	4.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	4.88	-	16	2.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	9.59	-	17	5.88	-
MEDIAN	$2 721	$2 289	$1 603	$4 600	$5 357	$3 341	$7 042	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$3 115	$2 591	...	$2 498
MEAN	$3 378	$1 988	$2 231	$4 094	$4 807	$2 818	$4 551	$11 295	$12 405	...	$3 175	$3 401	...	$2 199
WHITE														
TOTAL	408	156	51	94	57	39	4	7	-	3.63	105	303	2.53	370
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	46	31	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	3.54	21	25	3.44	61
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	20	13	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2.95	7	13	1.77	30
$500 TO $999	19	7	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.05	-	19	1.74	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	48	10	21	12	5	-	-	-	-	3.27	-	48	2.00	12
$2,000 TO $2,999	77	38	7	22	10	-	-	-	-	3.21	20	57	2.09	137
$3,000 TO $3,999	57	32	11	-	6	4	4	-	-	3.21	32	25	3.12	113
$4,000 TO $4,999	31	25	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.74	25	6	2.00	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	18	-	6	5	-	-	-	7	-	5.44	-	18	3.44	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	45	-	-	26	12	7	-	-	-	4.38	-	45	2.67	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	-	-	10	8	5	-	-	-	4.70	-	23	2.65	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	24	-	-	-	16	8	-	-	-	5.17	-	24	3.25	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 922	$2 447	$1 929	$3 500	$6 625	$6 071	$3 500	$5 500	-	...	$3 141	$2 816	...	$2 475
MEAN	$3 372	$2 139	$2 417	$3 940	$5 834	$4 168	$3 810	$5 475	-	...	$2 547	$3 659	...	$2 075
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	167	60	27	37	32	11	-	-	-	3.55	16	151	2.52	288
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	17	10	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	4.06	-	17	3.06	32
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.17	-	6	1.17	18
$500 TO $999	13	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.54	-	13	1.54	17
$1,000 TO $1,999	30	3	21	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.10	-	30	2.10	8
$2,000 TO $2,999	29	18	-	6	5	-	-	-	-	3.34	-	29	2.34	122
$3,000 TO $3,999	26	16	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	3.19	16	10	4.20	91
$4,000 TO $4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	25	-	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	4.20	-	25	2.64	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4.40	-	5	3.40	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	4.88	-	16	2.88	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 603	$2 222	$1 357	$6 325	$7 500	$1-	-	-	-	...	$3 500	$2 328	...	$2 566
MEAN	$3 273	$1 811	$1 345	$5 070	$6 311	$1 093	-	-	-	...	$3 443	$3 255	...	$2 259

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

ORANGE CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	466	152	59	76	52	50	54	14	9	4.03	82	384	2.61	272
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	47	24	-	-	6	11	6	-	-	3.53	14	33	2.70	32
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	16	-	8	-	4	4	-	-	-	4.75	-	16	3.13	-
$500 TO $999	41	21	-	15	-	5	-	-	-	2.88	8	33	1.45	10
$1,000 TO $1,999	83	26	21	28	8	-	-	-	-	2.83	11	72	1.72	48
$2,000 TO $2,999	57	46	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	2.70	20	37	1.92	116
$3,000 TO $3,999	73	30	5	7	-	18	13	-	-	3.93	24	49	2.82	66
$4,000 TO $4,999	49	5	19	5	4	-	16	-	-	4.33	5	44	2.59	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	32	-	6	7	7	6	-	6	-	5.53	-	32	4.03	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	4.50	-	14	1.50	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	19	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	-	5.95	-	19	4.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	5.82	-	11	1.09	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	24	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	9	8.79	-	24	5.25	-
MEDIAN	$2 807	$2 109	$3 100	$1 821	$4 750	$2 833	$4 500	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$2 400	$3 020	...	$2 397
MEAN	$3 297	$1 951	$2 777	$3 125	$4 293	$2 131	$5 124	$8 599	$12 405	...	$2 338	$3 502	...	$2 159
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	291	105	36	47	33	30	23	8	9	3.97	30	261	2.59	198
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	22	10	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	3.91	-	22	2.36	32
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.88	-	8	1.88	-
$500 TO $999	19	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2.32	-	19	1.32	10
$1,000 TO $1,999	52	15	8	21	8	-	-	-	-	2.96	-	52	1.96	23
$2,000 TO $2,999	57	46	-	-	5	6	-	-	-	2.70	20	37	1.92	85
$3,000 TO $3,999	39	16	-	-	-	18	5	-	-	4.67	10	29	3.34	48
$4,000 TO $4,999	24	5	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.17	-	24	1.58	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	26	-	6	7	7	6	-	-	-	4.73	-	26	3.38	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4.75	-	8	1.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	19	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	-	5.95	-	19	4.21	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	9.59	-	17	5.88	-
MEDIAN	$2 781	$2 315	$4 143	$1 833	$2 500	$3 500	$7 042	$10,000+	$10,000+	...	$2 750	$2 797	...	$2 400
MEAN	$3 439	$2 089	$2 896	$3 326	$3 349	$3 450	$4 551	$11 295	$12 405	...	$3 033	$3 485	...	$2 112

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PHARR CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
TOTAL														
TOTAL	1 569	290	204	294	224	168	203	101	85	4.86	227	1 342	3.05	391
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	70	-	21	5	15	8	21	-	-	5.13	-	70	3.50	75
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	57	18	7	21	6	5	-	-	-	3.44	18	39	2.77	7
$500 TO $999	73	-	7	40	9	11	6	-	-	4.49	-	73	2.26	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	111	45	8	24	8	7	12	7	-	4.05	23	88	2.67	85
$2,000 TO $2,999	152	77	31	20	7	6	11	-	-	3.26	44	108	2.01	150
$3,000 TO $3,999	239	83	19	64	32	14	27	-	-	3.95	65	174	2.37	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	238	67	88	38	24	21	-	-	-	3.34	77	161	2.25	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	99	-	23	4	27	22	5	12	6	5.27	-	99	3.10	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	135	-	-	60	35	19	10	-	11	5.07	-	135	2.76	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	101	-	-	18	17	18	6	15	27	6.98	-	101	4.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	141	-	-	-	44	31	40	12	14	6.33	-	141	3.76	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	54	-	-	-	-	6	21	7	20	8.19	-	54	5.81	-
$10,000 AND OVER	99	-	-	-	-	-	44	48	7	8.11	-	99	3.87	-
MEDIAN	$4 347	$3 060	$4 102	$3 578	$5 407	$5 546	$8 088	$9 643	$7 944	...	$3 439	$4 739	...	$2 043
MEAN	$4 711	$2 914	$3 264	$3 512	$5 041	$5 178	$6 261	$8 858	$8 031	...	$3 198	$4 966	...	$1 775
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	406	99	89	72	62	27	37	14	6	4.13	37	369	2.86	307
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	22	-	8	-	-	-	14	-	-	5.45	-	22	4.45	66
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	34	7	7	9	6	5	-	-	-	3.88	7	27	3.37	-
$500 TO $999	30	-	7	8	9	-	6	-	-	4.60	-	30	2.37	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	50	28	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	3.60	6	44	2.84	68
$2,000 TO $2,999	68	33	11	11	7	-	6	-	-	3.35	11	57	2.46	111
$3,000 TO $3,999	58	25	7	10	5	-	11	-	-	4.02	7	51	2.59	40
$4,000 TO $4,999	92	6	41	17	13	15	-	-	-	3.73	6	86	2.53	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	13	2.85	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	4.27	-	15	1.60	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.83	-	6	2.83	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	7.73	-	11	5.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9.14	-	7	6.57	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$2 985	$2 439	$3 500	$3 800	$4 308	$4 100	$875	$5 500	$8 500	...	$2 500	$3 088	...	$1 963
MEAN	$3 021	$2 328	$2 751	$3 540	$3 853	$2 934	$1 392	$5 245	$8 880	...	$2 448	$3 078	...	$1 744
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	1 486	238	199	286	212	168	203	101	79	4.94	187	1 299	3.08	314
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	64	-	21	5	9	8	21	-	-	5.19	-	64	3.75	70
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	57	18	7	21	6	5	-	-	-	3.44	18	39	2.77	7
$500 TO $999	65	-	7	32	9	11	6	-	-	4.54	-	65	2.38	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	99	33	8	24	8	7	12	7	-	4.17	23	76	2.78	61
$2,000 TO $2,999	131	56	31	20	7	6	11	-	-	3.50	23	108	2.01	120
$3,000 TO $3,999	220	64	19	64	32	14	27	-	-	4.11	46	174	2.37	34
$4,000 TO $4,999	233	67	83	38	24	21	-	-	-	3.34	77	156	2.29	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	99	-	23	4	27	22	5	12	6	5.27	-	99	3.10	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	129	-	-	60	29	19	10	-	11	5.09	-	129	2.76	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	101	-	-	18	17	18	6	15	27	6.98	-	101	4.43	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	135	-	-	-	44	31	40	12	8	6.21	-	135	3.70	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	54	-	-	-	-	6	21	7	20	8.19	-	54	5.81	-
$10,000 AND OVER	99	-	-	-	-	-	44	48	7	8.11	-	99	3.87	-
MEDIAN	$4 459	$3 188	$4 078	$3 641	$5 407	$5 546	$8 088	$9 643	$7 833	...	$3 641	$4 792	...	$1 951
MEAN	$4 797	$2 951	$3 246	$3 588	$5 136	$5 178	$6 261	$8 858	$7 966	...	$3 185	$5 029	...	$1 652
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	380	87	89	64	62	27	37	14	-	4.08	37	343	2.89	256
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	22	-	8	-	-	-	14	-	-	5.45	-	22	4.45	66
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	34	7	7	9	6	5	-	-	-	3.88	7	27	3.37	-
$500 TO $999	22	-	7	-	9	-	6	-	-	4.77	-	22	2.77	22
$1,000 TO $1,999	38	16	8	-	-	7	-	7	-	3.79	6	32	3.16	50
$2,000 TO $2,999	68	33	11	11	7	-	6	-	-	3.35	11	57	2.46	90
$3,000 TO $3,999	58	25	7	10	5	-	11	-	-	4.02	7	51	2.59	28
$4,000 TO $4,999	92	6	41	17	13	15	-	-	-	3.73	6	86	2.53	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	5.00	-	13	2.85	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	15	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	4.27	-	15	1.60	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.83	-	6	2.83	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6.00	-	5	5.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	9.14	-	7	6.57	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 103	$2 621	$3 500	$4 118	$4 308	$4 100	$875	$5 500	-	...	$2 500	$3 226	...	$1 800
MEAN	$3 038	$2 506	$2 751	$3 884	$3 853	$2 934	$1 392	$5 245	-	...	$2 448	$3 102	...	$1 602

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORT ARTHUR CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	2 355	743	520	381	271	190	166	35	49	3.73	545	1 810	2.33	1 951
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	224	103	52	16	23	14	-	10	6	3.31	72	152	2.27	299
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
$1 TO $499	142	57	31	21	22	11	-	-	-	3.23	32	110	2.25	93
$500 TO $999	100	55	24	9	-	7	5	-	-	2.98	25	75	1.72	79
$1,000 TO $1,999	294	75	75	58	33	35	6	12	-	3.63	25	269	1.99	290
$2,000 TO $2,999	336	148	83	25	27	14	28	-	11	3.35	104	232	2.19	724
$3,000 TO $3,999	371	186	83	63	32	7	-	-	-	2.83	163	208	1.74	459
$4,000 TO $4,999	365	119	79	79	21	42	13	7	5	3.75	105	260	2.49	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	229	-	93	45	36	23	22	-	10	4.47	19	210	2.58	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	106	-	-	30	43	12	18	-	3	5.42	-	106	3.02	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	96	-	-	35	10	15	30	6	-	5.06	-	96	2.91	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	40	-	-	-	24	5	11	-	-	5.03	-	40	2.43	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	11	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	6.73	-	11	3.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	41	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	14	7.88	-	41	3.95	-
MEDIAN	$3 220	$2 551	$2 940	$3 976	$3 953	$4 167	$6 500	$1 625	$5 250	...	$3 089	$3 322	...	$2 287
MEAN	$3 317	$2 299	$2 827	$3 741	$3 951	$3 751	$6 141	$2 751	$6 296	...	$2 644	$3 520	...	$1 965
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	1 113	394	271	122	147	74	68	17	20	3.59	142	971	2.30	1 455
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	88	47	23	5	-	8	-	5	-	2.93	7	81	1.98	167
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	83	25	25	7	15	11	-	-	-	3.54	-	83	2.42	61
$500 TO $999	61	30	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	2.66	-	61	1.56	65
$1,000 TO $1,999	154	68	32	17	8	11	6	12	-	3.42	11	143	2.15	199
$2,000 TO $2,999	160	77	37	10	15	8	9	-	4	3.14	37	123	1.92	586
$3,000 TO $3,999	175	90	57	11	17	-	-	-	-	2.78	53	122	1.75	377
$4,000 TO $4,999	153	57	29	41	14	7	-	-	5	3.57	34	119	2.45	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	118	-	46	13	32	6	15	-	6	4.54	-	118	2.83	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	57	-	-	-	38	6	13	-	-	5.61	-	57	3.12	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	24	-	-	9	-	7	8	-	-	4.92	-	24	3.38	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	24	-	-	-	8	5	11	-	-	5.54	-	24	3.00	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	11	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	6.73	-	11	3.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9.00	-	5	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$3 060	$2 351	$2 905	$4 049	$5 141	$2 875	$6 308	$1 292	$5 167	...	$3 302	$2 955	...	$2 402
MEAN	$3 154	$2 260	$2 678	$3 473	$4 429	$3 795	$5 861	$964	$6 156	...	$3 110	$3 160	...	$2 138
WHITE														
TOTAL	570	248	143	99	59	-	16	5	-	3.01	235	335	1.84	1 017
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	93	46	27	-	15	-	-	5	-	2.74	41	52	1.81	141
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	18	11	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.44	11	7	1.71	34
$500 TO $999	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.11	18	10	1.40	50
$1,000 TO $1,999	38	14	7	11	6	-	-	-	-	3.00	7	31	1.42	163
$2,000 TO $2,999	85	47	32	-	6	-	-	-	-	2.64	47	38	1.37	351
$3,000 TO $3,999	112	67	20	19	6	-	-	-	-	2.74	65	47	1.85	278
$4,000 TO $4,999	72	35	15	15	7	-	-	-	-	3.00	32	40	1.68	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	57	-	35	22	-	-	-	-	-	3.26	14	43	1.47	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	31	-	-	17	9	-	5	-	-	4.94	-	31	2.68	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	4.00	-	15	2.53	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	21	-	-	-	10	-	11	-	-	4.62	-	21	2.95	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 205	$2 532	$2 953	$5 205	$3 417	-	$8 273	$1-	-	...	$2 862	$3 628	...	$2 343
MEAN	$3 130	$2 212	$2 846	$4 958	$3 589	-	$7 861	-	-	...	$2 453	$3 605	...	$2 062
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	180	74	53	17	15	-	16	5	-	3.26	31	149	2.17	779
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	26	5	16	-	-	-	-	5	-	3.12	-	26	1.96	95
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.71	-	7	1.71	24
$500 TO $999	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.40	-	10	1.40	36
$1,000 TO $1,999	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.79	-	14	0.79	99
$2,000 TO $2,999	19	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.63	12	7	1.86	308
$3,000 TO $3,999	37	15	13	3	6	-	-	-	-	3.41	13	24	2.58	217
$4,000 TO $4,999	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.89	6	12	0.92	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	15	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	3.47	-	15	2.13	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	14	-	-	-	9	-	5	-	-	5.79	-	14	3.50	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3.78	-	9	2.78	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	11	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	5.45	-	11	3.91	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN	$3 378	$2 667	$2 500	$7 056	$6 167	-	$8 273	$1-	-	...	$3 269	$3 438	...	$2 440
MEAN	$3 393	$2 563	$2 183	$6 068	$5 089	-	$7 861	-	-	...	$3 211	$3 430	...	$2 165

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PORT ARTHUR CITY	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
BLACK														
TOTAL	1 569	463	353	249	187	156	104	30	27	3.79	289	1 280	2.26	875
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	119	51	25	16	8	14	-	5	-	3.48	25	94	2.20	152
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
$1 TO $499	118	46	18	21	22	11	-	-	-	3.36	21	97	2.35	59
$500 TO $999	72	27	24	9	-	7	5	-	-	3.32	7	65	1.77	23
$1,000 TO $1,999	203	55	61	37	8	24	6	12	-	3.72	18	185	2.11	119
$2,000 TO $2,999	213	96	51	25	21	8	8	-	4	3.09	57	156	1.79	352
$3,000 TO $3,999	238	104	63	44	20	7	-	-	-	2.86	83	155	1.64	163
$4,000 TO $4,999	253	84	53	52	14	25	13	7	5	3.74	73	180	2.48	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	161	-	58	23	36	23	15	-	6	4.71	5	156	2.80	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	67	-	-	13	34	12	8	-	-	5.28	-	67	2.76	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	56	-	-	9	10	15	16	6	-	4.86	-	56	2.55	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	19	-	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	5.47	-	19	1.84	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	11	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	6.73	-	11	3.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	39	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	12	7.31	-	39	3.38	-
MEDIAN	$3 250	$2 547	$2 951	$3 375	$5 014	$4 280	$6 625	$1 833	$5 750	...	$3 199	$3 277	...	$2 220
MEAN	$3 359	$2 347	$2 841	$3 144	$4 298	$3 855	$6 467	$3 209	$8 280	...	$2 809	$3 483	...	$1 833
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	889	304	218	99	126	74	36	12	20	3.62	106	783	2.28	636
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	62	42	7	5	-	8	-	-	-	2.85	7	55	1.98	66
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	76	25	18	7	15	11	-	-	-	3.62	-	76	2.49	37
$500 TO $999	51	20	22	9	-	-	-	-	-	2.71	-	51	1.59	23
$1,000 TO $1,999	134	48	32	17	8	11	6	12	-	3.66	11	123	2.37	100
$2,000 TO $2,999	127	60	30	10	15	8	-	-	4	3.09	25	102	1.77	268
$3,000 TO $3,999	127	70	44	8	5	-	-	-	-	2.50	35	92	1.42	142
$4,000 TO $4,999	129	39	29	35	14	7	-	-	5	3.71	28	101	2.50	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	96	-	36	8	32	6	8	-	6	4.50	-	96	2.86	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	43	-	-	-	29	6	8	-	-	5.56	-	43	3.00	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	15	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	-	5.60	-	15	3.73	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	13	-	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	5.62	-	13	2.23	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	11	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	-	6.73	-	11	3.64	-
$10,000 AND OVER	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9.00	-	5	5.00	-
MEDIAN	$2 957	$2 283	$3 000	$3 188	$5 188	$2 875	$6 500	$1 500	$5 167	...	$3 286	$2 848	...	$2 343
MEAN	$3 098	$2 188	$2 798	$2 940	$4 418	$3 795	$5 863	$1 365	$6 156	...	$3 080	$3 101	...	$2 093

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO CITY

	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
TOTAL														
TOTAL	32 914	8 341	6 053	6 109	4 623	3 385	2 269	912	1 222	4.16	6 250	26 664	2.71	24 348
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	2 156	849	544	403	176	94	31	9	50	3.36	580	1 576	2.28	4 065
LOSS	193	29	35	66	18	12	24	9	-	4.27	52	141	2.62	56
$1 TO $499	1 801	575	432	357	182	129	87	28	11	3.58	289	1 512	2.36	1 429
$500 TO $999	1 358	505	369	184	131	82	47	4	36	3.45	313	1 045	2.24	1 030
$1,000 TO $1,999	4 546	1 371	1 130	934	584	299	146	30	52	3.55	629	3 917	2.33	4 294
$2,000 TO $2,999	3 760	1 530	816	468	379	288	139	89	51	3.52	1 175	2 585	2.56	8 383
$3,000 TO $3,999	4 261	2 102	791	607	267	213	150	38	93	3.25	1 730	2 531	2.29	5 091
$4,000 TO $4,999	4 139	1 380	963	764	465	301	183	42	41	3.55	1 229	2 910	2.29	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 879	-	973	753	570	234	224	52	73	4.51	206	2 673	2.54	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	2 280	-	-	985	602	388	185	56	64	5.04	31	2 249	2.87	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	2 062	-	-	588	658	467	204	78	67	5.26	-	2 062	2.92	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 583	-	-	-	586	445	327	112	113	6.20	11	1 572	3.79	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	852	-	-	-	5	419	205	98	125	6.88	5	847	4.17	-
$10,000 AND OVER	1 044	-	-	-	-	14	317	267	446	8.47	-	1 044	5.14	-
MEDIAN	$3 620	$2 550	$2 633	$4 047	$5 192	$6 104	$6 560	$8 188	$8 646	...	$3 050	$4 009	...	$2 155
MEAN	$3 889	$2 328	$2 649	$3 685	$4 705	$5 382	$6 080	$7 208	$7 938	...	$2 684	$4 172	...	$1 845
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	13 782	3 849	3 288	2 728	1 765	1 061	648	201	242	3.75	1 260	12 522	2.49	16 449
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 070	392	303	196	91	51	27	3	7	3.27	99	971	2.21	2 610
LOSS	27	-	12	6	-	-	-	9	-	4.81	6	21	3.62	31
$1 TO $499	1 065	370	270	211	112	32	61	9	-	3.34	102	963	2.32	840
$500 TO $999	613	240	191	87	70	11	7	-	7	3.16	53	560	2.09	617
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 049	891	860	631	377	181	63	11	35	3.47	151	2 898	2.34	2 903
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 915	652	423	259	213	195	88	58	27	3.73	219	1 696	2.67	6 184
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 728	752	355	317	122	81	61	11	29	3.28	301	1 427	2.21	3 264
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 644	552	445	337	148	75	59	-	28	3.41	253	1 391	2.24	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 006	-	429	271	115	90	73	13	15	4.25	76	930	2.79	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	666	-	-	254	214	117	58	17	6	5.00	-	666	3.10	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	516	-	-	159	181	96	49	14	17	5.12	-	516	3.00	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	276	-	-	-	122	78	41	17	18	6.13	-	276	3.62	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	87	-	-	-	-	50	10	19	8	6.56	-	87	3.60	-
$10,000 AND OVER	120	-	-	-	-	4	51	20	45	8.34	-	120	4.23	-
MEDIAN	$2 557	$2 048	$2 019	$2 900	$3 160	$3 747	$4 288	$3 955	$4 571	...	$3 000	$2 500	...	$2 198
MEAN	$2 982	$2 094	$2 409	$3 136	$3 795	$4 246	$4 491	$5 226	$5 793	...	$2 674	$3 013	...	$1 887
WHITE														
TOTAL	23 019	5 819	4 224	4 250	3 197	2 426	1 569	655	879	4.18	4 534	18 485	2.74	18 480
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 480	615	361	266	119	42	31	3	43	3.32	460	1 020	2.31	3 147
LOSS	162	29	35	50	18	6	24	-	-	4.08	52	110	2.55	55
$1 TO $499	1 177	365	272	223	139	95	61	11	11	3.65	201	976	2.46	1 098
$500 TO $999	970	392	259	124	73	60	29	4	29	3.41	215	755	2.18	805
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 964	897	724	603	379	193	102	20	46	3.59	463	2 501	2.36	3 270
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 604	1 098	609	298	209	205	91	64	30	3.44	876	1 728	2.53	6 028
$3,000 TO $3,999	3 014	1 462	586	389	217	166	102	25	67	3.30	1 186	1 828	2.29	4 077
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 860	961	663	536	300	233	110	30	27	3.54	913	1 947	2.30	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 131	-	715	564	420	177	159	40	56	4.52	126	2 005	2.56	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 692	-	-	741	422	294	129	49	57	5.07	31	1 661	2.95	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 438	-	-	456	439	294	154	53	42	5.26	-	1 438	2.92	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 181	-	-	-	462	355	201	84	79	6.14	11	1 170	3.73	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	610	-	-	-	-	302	154	52	102	6.93	-	610	4.25	-
$10,000 AND OVER	736	-	-	-	-	4	222	220	290	8.38	-	736	5.24	-
MEDIAN	$3 714	$2 557	$2 757	$4 321	$5 344	$6 122	$6 585	$8 339	$8 399	...	$3 000	$4 167	...	$2 144
MEAN	$3 954	$2 326	$2 707	$3 834	$4 786	$5 482	$6 057	$7 525	$7 645	...	$2 634	$4 278	...	$1 837
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 935	2 528	2 132	1 703	1 110	771	431	124	136	3.77	848	8 087	2.52	12 475
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	657	243	193	115	59	17	27	3	-	3.23	72	585	2.21	2 087
LOSS	18	-	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	3.67	6	12	2.58	31
$1 TO $499	669	223	146	134	92	32	42	-	-	3.40	63	606	2.43	632
$500 TO $999	431	206	127	54	33	11	-	-	-	2.90	34	397	1.86	482
$1,000 TO $1,999	1 878	532	527	415	215	99	50	11	29	3.52	100	1 778	2.38	2 236
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 270	435	294	160	110	154	70	33	14	3.73	157	1 113	2.67	4 370
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 110	485	257	149	89	52	50	11	17	3.35	171	939	2.23	2 637
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 096	404	277	192	87	75	43	-	18	3.42	196	900	2.31	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	705	-	299	179	97	63	50	8	9	4.31	49	656	2.85	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	464	-	-	181	140	94	26	17	6	5.02	-	464	3.13	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	300	-	-	118	90	52	32	6	2	5.11	-	300	2.99	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	207	-	-	-	98	73	16	9	11	5.91	-	207	3.57	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	64	-	-	-	-	45	5	6	8	6.66	-	64	3.50	-
$10,000 AND OVER	66	-	-	-	-	4	20	20	22	8.67	-	66	4.47	-
MEDIAN	$2 641	$2 138	$2 208	$2 797	$3 517	$4 273	$3 530	$5 500	$4 444	...	$2 949	$2 598	...	$2 176
MEAN	$3 032	$2 136	$2 480	$3 200	$3 881	$4 502	$3 954	$5 713	$5 622	...	$2 657	$3 071	...	$1 868

TABLE 250. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME IN 1979 BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL BY INCOME, PERSONS IN FAMILY, PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN: 1980 - CON.

[EXCLUDES INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS, PERSONS IN MILITARY GROUP QUARTERS AND IN COLLEGE DORMITORIES, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 15 YEARS. DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SAN ANTONIO CITY	FAMILIES													
		PERSONS IN FAMILY									WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	WITH RELATED CHILDREN <18 YRS		UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	TOTAL	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 OR MORE	PERSONS PER FAMILY		TOTAL	RELATED CHILDREN PER FAMILY	
BLACK														
TOTAL	3 583	1 095	741	651	495	268	215	60	58	3.71	692	2 891	2.40	2 850
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	312	127	71	70	16	28	-	-	-	3.35	67	245	2.20	366
LOSS	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6.17	-	6	3.00	-
$1 TO $499	188	110	48	13	-	-	8	9	-	2.94	46	142	1.93	135
$500 TO $999	138	49	32	14	29	7	7	-	-	3.28	46	92	2.24	123
$1,000 TO $1,999	625	159	201	133	66	50	-	10	6	3.45	65	560	2.36	519
$2,000 TO $2,999	491	188	91	67	79	28	25	13	-	3.52	118	373	2.47	1 148
$3,000 TO $3,999	569	327	99	97	25	10	-	5	6	2.76	261	308	1.92	559
$4,000 TO $4,999	440	135	146	101	36	-	12	-	10	3.29	86	354	1.99	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	232	-	53	54	45	32	42	-	6	4.81	3	229	2.77	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	170	-	-	73	65	22	7	3	-	4.69	-	170	2.52	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	206	-	-	29	101	52	24	-	-	5.05	-	206	2.85	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	89	-	-	-	33	5	44	7	-	6.13	-	89	3.21	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	63	-	-	-	-	28	18	13	4	6.25	-	63	3.40	-
$10,000 AND OVER	54	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	26	7.65	-	54	4.26	-
MEDIAN	$3 055	$2 545	$2 203	$3 294	$4 903	$5 156	$7 271	$2 846	$9 250	...	$3 015	$3 089	...	$2 246
MEAN	$3 354	$2 251	$2 419	$3 296	$4 623	$4 321	$6 495	$4 433	$8 684	...	$2 510	$3 556	...	$1 963
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 283	572	562	508	332	148	93	35	33	3.66	167	2 116	2.37	1 892
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	216	84	40	58	12	22	-	-	-	3.36	27	189	2.22	182
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	141	68	43	13	-	-	8	9	-	3.23	14	127	2.06	89
$500 TO $999	71	10	32	14	8	-	7	-	-	3.54	7	64	2.08	47
$1,000 TO $1,999	532	120	187	109	66	44	-	-	6	3.43	26	506	2.32	322
$2,000 TO $2,999	338	100	76	59	57	21	12	13	-	3.56	22	316	2.43	904
$3,000 TO $3,999	300	133	59	73	25	10	-	-	-	2.93	52	248	1.79	348
$4,000 TO $4,999	286	57	94	89	30	-	6	-	10	3.50	16	270	2.11	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	131	-	31	31	18	27	18	-	6	4.73	3	128	3.26	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	86	-	-	38	43	5	-	-	-	4.43	-	86	2.66	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	119	-	-	24	64	14	17	-	-	4.89	-	119	2.95	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	33	-	-	-	9	5	19	-	-	6.64	-	33	3.94	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	5.15	-	13	3.00	-
$10,000 AND OVER	17	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	8.53	-	17	4.53	-
MEDIAN	$2 537	$2 040	$1 888	$3 014	$3 920	$2 381	$5 750	$2 654	$5 083	...	$2 432	$2 544	...	$2 339
MEAN	$2 957	$1 996	$2 224	$3 095	$4 217	$3 297	$5 407	$4 407	$7 372	...	$2 229	$3 015	...	$2 084
SPANISH ORIGIN														
TOTAL	24 262	5 109	4 236	4 613	3 558	2 897	1 942	783	1 124	4.41	3 924	20 338	2.85	10 486
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	1 366	449	362	273	139	59	31	3	50	3.58	282	1 084	2.39	1 971
LOSS	111	5	23	40	11	6	17	9	-	4.50	16	95	2.46	1
$1 TO $499	1 378	356	322	317	141	129	87	15	11	3.77	172	1 206	2.45	671
$500 TO $999	996	332	278	150	95	61	40	4	36	3.61	196	800	2.31	383
$1,000 TO $1,999	3 272	868	750	747	473	236	135	20	43	3.72	351	2 921	2.41	1 577
$2,000 TO $2,999	2 690	969	621	368	261	256	114	50	51	3.67	774	1 916	2.67	4 103
$3,000 TO $3,999	2 916	1 278	570	419	214	179	143	33	80	3.47	1 069	1 847	2.43	1 780
$4,000 TO $4,999	2 925	852	640	558	367	291	144	42	31	3.75	856	2 069	2.46	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	2 153	-	670	563	453	195	162	43	67	4.65	167	1 986	2.63	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 782	-	-	711	451	340	172	44	64	5.17	25	1 757	2.97	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 655	-	-	467	492	384	176	69	67	5.36	-	1 655	2.98	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 330	-	-	-	456	389	269	108	108	6.30	11	1 319	3.90	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	716	-	-	-	5	362	168	85	96	7.03	5	711	4.32	-
$10,000 AND OVER	972	-	-	-	-	10	284	258	420	8.52	-	972	5.20	-
MEDIAN	$3 795	$2 562	$2 617	$3 982	$5 172	$6 107	$6 570	$8 551	$8 574	...	$3 160	$4 145	...	$2 156
MEAN	$4 080	$2 367	$2 648	$3 622	$4 682	$5 420	$6 048	$7 654	$7 896	...	$2 851	$4 317	...	$1 811
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT AND FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 665	2 478	2 220	1 933	1 257	865	550	153	209	3.90	817	8 848	2.62	7 213
WITHOUT INCOME IN 1979	676	241	190	114	65	29	27	3	7	3.36	42	634	2.30	1 317
LOSS	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	5.40	-	15	3.73	-
$1 TO $499	802	260	194	177	78	32	61	-	-	3.40	88	714	2.41	403
$500 TO $999	434	168	128	58	62	11	-	-	7	3.23	29	405	2.15	261
$1,000 TO $1,999	2 164	588	567	477	292	137	63	11	29	3.60	75	2 089	2.44	1 098
$2,000 TO $2,999	1 378	421	315	180	140	174	76	45	27	3.93	154	1 224	2.87	3 058
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 148	462	237	206	78	71	54	11	29	3.50	179	969	2.38	1 076
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 057	338	268	204	112	70	47	-	18	3.58	184	873	2.44	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	743	-	315	208	87	56	55	13	9	4.28	66	677	2.77	-
$6,000 TO $6,999	513	-	-	184	148	105	58	12	6	5.14	-	513	3.25	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	362	-	-	125	103	79	32	6	17	5.20	-	362	3.04	-
$8,000 TO $8,999	205	-	-	-	92	56	22	17	18	6.10	-	205	3.54	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	69	-	-	-	-	45	10	6	8	6.75	-	69	3.49	-
$10,000 AND OVER	99	-	-	-	-	-	45	20	34	8.34	-	99	4.24	-
MEDIAN	$2 538	$1 969	$2 079	$2 781	$2 939	$3 697	$3 889	$3 773	$4 306	...	$3 115	$2 463	...	$2 173
MEAN	$3 019	$2 049	$2 442	$3 140	$3 692	$4 227	$4 285	$5 228	$5 544	...	$2 833	$3 037	...	$1 828